BLUE LAKE FIRE DISTRICT

FACSIMILE TRANSMITTAL SHEET

TO: SGT. Hanson
FROM: Blue Lake Fire
COMPANY: HCSO
DATE: 8-9-2010
FAX NUMBER: 445-7434
PHONE NUMBER: 
TOTAL NO. OF PAGES INCLUDING COVER: 3
SENDERS REFERENCE NUMBER: 
YOUR REFERENCE NUMBER: OLFO#1114, HU#3787

☐ URGENT  ☐ FOR REVIEW  ☐ PLEASE COMMENT  ☐ PLEASE REPLY  ☐ PLEASE RECYCLE

NOTES/COMMENTS:

These are the equipment assignments for this Incident:

[Blacked out]

BLUE LAKE FIRE DISTRICT
PO BOX 245
BLUE LAKE, CA. 95525
PHONE (707)668-5765  FAX (707)668-5844
EMAIL BLFIRE@SUDDENLINKMAIL.COM
Blue Lake Fire Department Incident Report

Report Number: 1114

Starting Date/Time: 8/7/2010 7:35:49 AM

On Scene Date/Time: 8/7/2010 7:43:49 AM

Ending Date/Time: 8/7/2010 8:20:49 AM

Acknowledgers Initials: gap

Dispatcher Acknowledged: yes

Location Of Incident: 299 & BLUE LAKE BLVD WESTBOUND ON-RAMP

Owner/Tenant:

Incident Address:

Who Reported Incident: 911 DISPATCH

Remarks: (REPORT OF GUNSHOT VICTIM. S\O AT SCENE UPON ARRIVAL) I

Nature Of Incident: Rescue/Emergency Medical

Type Of Incident: Medical

Structure Value: $0.00

Structure Insured: N/A

Estimated Structure Damage: $0.00

Estimated Contents Damage: $0.00

Estimated Mileage: 2

Other Agencies Involved: CHP, HCSO, AMRA

Equipment Used: Utility 8502 (1); Engine 8511 (1); Attack 8541 (2)

Officer In Charge:

Personnel At Accident:

Total Man Minutes: 495

Total Man Hours: 8.25
(REPORT OF GUNSHOT VICTIM. S/O AT SCENE UPON ARRIVAL) I responded to a report of a gunshot victim. As I approached the westbound on ramp of SR 299 at Glendale from Blue Lake Blvd, I saw S/O units on SR 299 just west of the on ramp. As I drove up the on ramp vehicles were coming down the on ramp, which forced me to drive on the right shoulder several times. I arrived on scene at about 0742 hours. On scene I grabbed my medical bag and approached the scene, I got instructions from the S/O Deputy Lundie on where to enter the scene. I made my approach and 8541 arrived on scene with [REDACTED] on entering the scene. I directed both of them on how to approach the down subject. I had [REDACTED] retrieve a portable radio. [REDACTED] told me that the subject had no pulse and or respiration. While we checked the subject, we unzipped the subjects sweatshirt and saw a bullet wound in the upper neck with a lot of blood under the subject. We saw no blood flowing out of the subjects' visible wounds. We told the S/O what we had. We then backed out of the scene. [REDACTED] arrived on scene in his personal vehicle. [REDACTED] and I covered the subject with a blanket from Arcata Ambulance. Eng. 8511 arrived on scene and [REDACTED] asked what I need I put him in charge of resources and we released 8511 while [REDACTED] took care of a second subject who had visible injury above his left eye. That subject's treatment was turned over to the Arcata Ambulance. The subject refused medical transport. We then cleared the scene after the S/O released us. The Shot subject was [REDACTED]; the injured subject name needs to be retrieved from the Ambulance or S/O. End of report.
**Arcata-Mad River Ambulance Patient Care Record**

**Run/AO Nbr:** 10-01967  
**Agency Run Nbr:**  
**Call Date:** 8/7/2010  
**Medical:**  
**Cardiac Arrest:**  
**Injury:**  
**Trauma (Anatomic):**

---

### Unit Information
- **Provider Agency:** Arcata-Mad River Ambulance  
- **Unit/Veh Nbr:** A1  
- **Type Service Requested:** 911 Response (Scene)  
- **Dispatch Complaint:** Assault  
- **Transport Provider:** Arcata-Mad River Ambulance  
- **Response from Scene:**  
  - **Odometer Start:** 0.0  
  - **Scene:** 9.0  
  - **Dest:** 0.0  
  - **End:** 0.0  
  - **Total Mileage:** 9.0  
- **Other EMS Provider at Scene:**

---

### Scene Information
- **# of Pts at Scene:** Single  
- **Pt of 1 Pts:**  
- **Incident Location:** MCI:  
- **City:** Arcata  
- **State/Zip:** CA 95521  
- **Location Type:** Street or Highway  
- **Sub Zone:** RD

---

### Patient Information
- **Name:** [redacted]  
- **Age:** [redacted]  
- **DOB:** [redacted]  
- **Gender:**  
- **Address:** [redacted]  
- **SSN:** [redacted]  
- **Phone:** [redacted]  
- **Race:**  
- **Triage Form Signed:** [redacted]  
- **Billing Form:** [redacted]  
- **Medical Records Nbr:**  
- **History:** Unknown  
- **Medications:** Unknown  
- **Allergies:** Unknown

---

### Patient Assessment
- **CHIEF COMPLAINT:**
  - EMD Performed:  
  - Primary Impression: Other  
  - Second Impression: Penetrating Injury  
  - Anatomic Complaint: Head  
- **Complaint Organ System:** Skin  
- **Primary Symptom:** Wound

---

### Injury and Trauma Description
- **Cause of Injury:** Stabbing/Cutting Assault  
- **Trauma Triage:** Anatomic  
- **Mechanism of Injury:** Penetrating

---

### Protocol Followed
- **Triage Criteria:** Penetrating Injury

---

### Narrative
- Dispatched Code 3 for an assault victim. Arrived at highway location to find pt. being assisted by fire dept. Pt. is standing next to the roadway and is A & O X4. Skin signs pink, warm, and dry. Pupils PERRL. Pt. has a laceration to the left eye lid about 3 cm in length. Noted swelling

---

### Signature:
- Name [redacted]  
- Crew Member Level [redacted]  
- Crew Member Role [redacted]  

---

### Vehicle Times
- **Dispatch Notified:** 08/07/10 7:36  
- **PSAP Call:** 08/07/10 7:37  
- **Unit Notified by Dispatch:** 08/07/10 7:42  
- **Unit En Route:** 08/07/10 7:44  
- **Unit Arrived on Scene:** 08/07/10 8:05  
- **Arrive at Patient:** 08/07/10 8:05  
- **Unit Left Scene:** 08/07/10 8:05  
- **Patient Left at Dest:** 08/07/10 8:05  
- **Unit Back in Service:** 08/07/10 8:05

---

### Delays

---

### Special Scene Conditions

---

### Other Associated Signs/Symptoms

---

---
and bruising. Multiple scratches and small cuts on both arms and neck. Pt. had no LOC. CMS X 4 with no noted tenderness, swelling, or bruising to the head, neck, or back. Respirations 16, non-labored. Lung sounds clear and equal bilaterally. SpO2 98%; HR 147; BP 160/100. Pt. claims he was hitch hiking when he was approached by assailant and was attacked with a rake. He was hit with the rake on the left eye and arms. No other trauma noted to body. Abd. soft, non-tender. Pt. was placed on NRM at 15L/min. Pt. refused transport claiming wife was at scene and would transport him to the hospital. Pt. advised of risks associated with refusal of transport and expressed understanding. S.O. left to question pt.

Physical Exam:

Neuro: WNL -
Head: WNL -
Pupils: WNL -
Face: Laceration to left eyelid, with swelling and bruising noted.
Neck: small scratches and cuts on neck
Thorax: WNL -
Lungs: WNL -

Spine: WNL -
Abdomen: WNL -
Pelvis: WNL -
Upper Ext: Scratches and cuts on both left and right arms.
Lower Ext: WNL -
Skin: scratches and small cuts on the neck, face, and arms.

Disposition / Destination

Incident/Patient Disposition: Treat Transport by Private Vehicle
Destination Reason:
st. If Other than Hospital:
Primary Payment Method:
CMS Service Level:

Destination Type:
Hospital Del. to:

Intended destination for patient prior to diversion:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Crew Member Level</th>
<th>Crew Member Role</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Signature:
DATE: 8/17/10  DRIVER:  ATTD:  DISP:  
PERSON OR AGENCY CALLING: CAL FIRE  
CREW: 1 2 3 4  
NAME OF PATIENT:  CALL BACK #:  
LOCATION: blue lake bird & glendale  

PROBLEM: GSW  
DRY RUN REASON: (1) 11-44; (0) AMA  
PERSON CANCELING:  
CODE OUT: 1 2 3  
CODE IN: 1 2 3  
DESTINATION:  
MILES: 0.0  9.0  
TAG #: 367  
FIRST RESPONDER NAME:  
TIME NOTIFIED:  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CALLED</th>
<th>10-8</th>
<th>10-97</th>
<th>10-8</th>
<th>10-7</th>
<th>AVAIL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AUG 7, 1936</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8/16/73</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUG 7, 1936</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8/16/73</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL  

ARREST - INVESTIGATION REPORT  
CHP 216 CARS  (Rev. 6-03) OPI 0051  

DATE AND TIME OF ARREST REPORT  
6-07-2010 0736  

DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT  

LOCATION OF ARREST INCIDENT  

OFFENSE(S) CHARGED OR INVESTIGATED  

SUBJECT NO 1 OF 1  

NAME (last, first, middle)  
AKA  

RESIDENCE ADDRESS  
MAILING ADDRESS  

SAME  

RACE  
SEX  
BIRTHDATE  
HAIR  
EYES  
HEIGHT  
WEIGHT  
PLACE OF BIRTH (city, state, country)  

DISPATCH NOTIFIED  
YES  NO  

DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER  
STATE  
DOL STATUS  
MISC (SSN, INS #, ETC.)  

EMPLOYER  
ADDRESS  

BOOKING, CII, FII, ETC., NUMBER(S)  
WHERE BOOKED/CONFINED  
DATE/TIME  
FINGERPRINTED  
YES  NO  

NOTIFICATION (Who, How, When) EXPLAIN IN NARRATIVE  
NOTIFYING OFFICIAL  

JUVENILE  FOREIGN NATIONAL  IMMUNITY CLAIM  

VEHICLE  

LICENSE  
STATE  YEAR  VIN/VIN NUMBER  

VEH YEAR  MAKE  BODY STYLE  COLOR  BODY TYPE  

VEHICLE WAS  
PARKED  RELEASED  IMPOUNDED  STORED  
RECOVERED  

LOCATION OF VEHICLE/RELEASED TO/T/TO TELEPHONE NUMBER  
SAME AS SUBJECT  
SAME AS R/O  

NAME OF REGISTERED OWNER  SAME AS SUBJECT  
NAME OF LEGAL OWNER  SAME AS R/O  

ADDRESS  
LOCATION OF KEYS  

WITNESS  

BIRTHDATE  
SEX  NAME  WITNESS  PASSENGER  
ADDRESS/AGENCY  

BIRTHDATE  
SEX  NAME  WITNESS  PASSENGER  
ADDRESS/AGENCY  

PHONE  
RES: BUS:  
RES: BUS:  
RES: BUS:  
RES: BUS:  
RES: BUS:  
RES: BUS:  

VICTIM INFORMATION  

NAME  
BIRTHDATE  SEX  D/L#  STATE  DAY PHONE  EVENING PHONE  

VEHICL.#  STATE  YEAR  MAKE  BODY STYLE  COLOR  BODY TYPE  

NAME  
BIRTHDATE  SEX  D/L#  STATE  DAY PHONE  EVENING PHONE  

VEHICL.#  STATE  YEAR  MAKE  BODY STYLE  COLOR  BODY TYPE  

MISDEMEANOR INCARCERATION  
(To be completed upon physical arrest for any misdemeanor, pursuant to Penal Code Section 653.6.)  

As determined by the arresting officer, the person arrested:  

1.  
2.  
3.  
4.  
5.  
6.  
7.  
8.  
9.  
10.  

ARRESTING/INVESTIGATING OFFICER  
Print name/rank  
L.D. NUMBER  
REVIEWED BY  
(Print name/rank)  
L.D. NUMBER  
DATE  

Douglas L. Tupen / Sergeant  
013609  
D. Tupen  
13609 06/07/11  

If released immediately, would jeopardize the prosecution of the offense or offenses for which arrested or the prosecution of any other offenses.  

would be reasonably likely to continue the offense or offenses, or the safety of persons or property would be imminently endangered if released.  

demanded to be taken before a magistrate or refused to sign the citation.  

would not appear at the time and place specified in the notice.  

Other:
INCIDENT REPORT:

This report was requested by Humboldt County Sheriff's Department (HSO), Sergeant Wayne Hanson, following the officer involved shooting on SR-299 westbound at Blue Lake Boulevard. I was the on-duty sergeant for the CHP Humboldt Area when the incident occurred.

CHP involvement in the incident was limited to traffic control following the incident. CHP Humboldt officers were requested to respond to assist via the CHP Humboldt Communications Center (HCC) but arrived post-incident. The HCC CAD Log number for the incident is 97 (0097D0807).

SUMMARY:

On 08/07/10, at approximately 0730 hours, HCC attempted to notify Officer Nelson (16-19) of this incident. This unit was not able to copy the radio transmission. The call was then assigned to Officer Page (16-22). Initially, the call was a request to assist the sheriff's department to take a report of an assault near SR-299 near Blue Lake Boulevard. A few minutes later the call was relayed to CHP units as a crime in progress. Sergeant Kyle and Officer Page began to respond from Eureka. As they proceeded, they were advised that deputies on scene had been involved in a shooting. Officers Nelson (16-19) and Goodwin (16-31) also responded at that time. Upon CHP arrival, fire department personnel were attending to the suspect and there were three HSO units on scene. The HSO units requested CHP to close the freeway between Glendale Drive and Blue Lake Boulevard. This was accomplished shortly thereafter. Caltrans responded and reinforced the road closures. The on duty units returned to their assigned beats when relieved of road closure duties by overtime units and officers who began their regular shifts at 1400 hours. The freeway was reopened at approximately 1700 hours.

CHP Personnel Involved:

CHP Humboldt Area, 255 East Samoa Boulevard, Arcata, CA 95521. (707) 822-5981.

The units on duty at the time of the incident were:

1. Sergeant Daniel Kyle, #15054. Unit 16-S5. Assigned at approximately 0736 hours. Relieved by Sergeant Larsen at approximately 1400 hours.
2. Officer Jason Page, #15939. Unit 16-22. Assigned at approximately 0736 hours. On scene traffic control until approximately 1100 hours.
3. Officer Jeffrey Goodwin, #15427. Unit 16-31. Assigned at approximately 0736 hours. On scene traffic control until approximately 1100 hours.
4. Officer Eric Nelson, #13699. Unit 16-19. Assigned at approximately 0736 hours. On scene traffic control until approximately 1100 hours.
5. Officer Thomas Dammann, #11998. Unit 16-44. Began regular shift at 1400, responded to the closure, left the scene when the roads reopened.
6. Officer Jeffrey Keller, #14643. Unit 16-10. Began regular shift at 1400, responded to the closure, left the scene when the roads reopened.

CHP Humboldt Area units called out on overtime for traffic control were:

1. Sergeant Matt Larsen, #13374. Unit 16-S4. Arrived at approximately 0800 hours, on scene for approximately two and one half hours. Returned and relieved Sergeant Kyle at approximately 1400 and stayed until all roads were open at approximately 1700 hours.
2. Officer Michael Campbell, #16321. Unit 16-R4. Arrived at approximately 1100 hours and remained on scene until approximately 1500 hours.
3. Officer Brian Solus, #19243. Unit 16-R5. Arrived at approximately 1100 hours and remained on scene until approximately 1500 hours.
4. Officer Barry Barnwell, #16444. Unit 16-R6. Arrived at approximately 1100 hours and remained on scene until approximately 1500 hours.

CHP Humboldt Communications Center (HCC), (707) 268-2000. The following were the on duty dispatchers at various times throughout the incident:

CALTRANS Personnel Involved:

California Department of Transportation (Caltrans), Called out by Sergeant Kyle for long term closure, traffic cones, detour signs and attenuator vehicles.
COMPREHENSIVE DETAIL


020A15200724 UI.D/VICT ON THE ONR TO WB 299[.RL/21.]

020A15200724 UI.D/ HSO ALSO ENRT[.RL/21.]

020A15200725 UI.D/ PTY REF 1141.R/N

021B149490726 [ASSGN] 16-22

021B149490726 UI.D/VIC BGE TSHIRT N BLU JEANS

021B149490730 UI.D/ETA DRIVE TIME FRM EKA.R/N

021B149490731 UI.16-22.D/HCSO PER SCANNER ARE FRM 299/GINTOLI

020A15200733 UI.D/PTYS STANDING IN MIDDLE OF LANES NOW[.RL/21.]

********** END OF RDCC MSG **********
021B149490733 UI.D/22 CP2 ALL
021B149490734 UI.D/PBR SCANNER / 415 IS IN PROGRESS AGAIN, 2 MALE PEDS AND A STICK
021B149490736 UI.D/PBR SCANNER SHOTS FIRED/SUSP DOWN D/S5 ENRT.D/22 PCZ.D/MED EN
RT CODE3
021B149490736 UI.D/HCSO REQ CODE3 RESP FOR 1184
021B149490736 [ASSIGN] 16-S5
021B149490737 UI.D/REQ NOTIFY DOT.D/ALSO NOTIFY S4 THEY WILL BE TIED UP
021B149490738 [ASSIGN] 16-31
021B149490738 UI.D/31 RESPONDING TILL CODE4.R/N
021B149490739 UI.D/1039 S4.R/N
020A15200739 UI.D/1039 142 ENRT[.RL/21.]
021B149490740 UI.D/REQ BLUELAKES AT 299 WB TRAFFIC WILL NEED TO BE DIVERTED TO GL
ENDEALL
021B149490740 UI.D/S5 CPZ.R/N
021B149490743 [10-97] 16-22
021B149490744 UI.D/SUSP IS DOWN BTWN THE 2 TRF LANES PER S5
021B149490746 [10-97] 16-31
021B149490747 UI.D/REQ CLOSE CNR TO WB 299 FRM BLUE LAKE / HCSO
021B149490748 UI.D/31 97
021B149490749 UI.D/PBR S5, REQ C CTY TO HELP COVER N END AND GVILLE TO COVER S E

************ END OF RDCC MSG ************
ND.R/N
020A115200750 UI.D/1039 LT PETERSON COPIES[.RL/21.]
021B149490750 [ASSIGN] 3-142
021B149490755 UI.16-S5.D/DOT 142 COPIES
021B149490757 UI.D/CALL OUT S4
021B149490758 UI.97.D/AT 0754 / REQ DOT TO EXPEDITE / WILL NEED PLENTY OF CONES
/ BOTH DIR SHUT DOWN RIGHT NOW
021B149490759 UI.97.K/6[.K/0006D0807][.D/DUPLICATE OF INCIDENT 0006D0807]
020A115200759 UI.D/1039 S4 COPIES[.RL/21.]
020A115200809 UI.D/CT TO SHUT DOWN BB 299 AT GLENDALE B4 THEY GET TO SCENE THEN
WB 299 OFR TO BLUE LAKE -- NEED BOTH ASAP[.RL/21.]
021B149490811 UI.D/142 CPZ.R/N
020A115200819 UI.D/ 1039 ENTAC COPIES ALL[.RL/21.]
021B149490821
FROM: MIS TERM MIS
DATE/TIME 080710 08:20:53
TO: RDCC POS 021
ADMINISTRATIVE MESSAGE FROM CLETS 080710 082053

1HUBB0000000.HUBB.HUBB OES0.

*************** HIGHWAY EMERGENCY/WEATHER ADVISORY BULLETIN ***************
HEWAB #: 1
REPORT TYPE: * INITIAL *
HIGHWAYS AFFECTED: HWY 299
*************** END OF RDCC MSG ***************
HUMP 00020 08/08/10 12.20.08
HUBB 00043 08/08/10 12.20.08

CONDITION: CLOSED
ESTIMATED DURATION: UNKNOWN
CHP ESCORTS IN EFFECT AT THE FOLLOWING LOCATION(S):
SUMMARY:
HUMBOLDT COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE HAD OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING CLOSING THE EB AND WB Lanes OF SR299. TRAFFIC DIVERTED OFF AT THE GLENDALE EXIT
ALTERNATE ROUTE(S):
GLENDALE DR FOR EB TRAFFIC

REFER TO:
A14949 CAMPBELL
CHP HUMBOLDT COMM CENTER
AREA 125/JC/LOG# 97
FROM: CHP HUMBOLDT COMM CENTER, CLETS MNEMONIC: HUBB, ORI: CA0129900
SENT: ON 08/07/2010 AT 08:20:50, BY CHP ID#: B14949
021B149490822 UI.D/HEWAB SENT.R/N
021B149490838 UI.16-S5.D/EB 299/GLENDALE, DIVERTING TRF OFF.D/ALTERNATE RT: GLENDALE THRU BLUE LAKE AND BACK ON TO EB 299 PER S4.R/N
021B149490838 UI.D/DOT 97
021B149490838 [ASSIGN] 16-S4
************ END OF RDCC MSG ************
HUMP 00021 08/08/10 12.20.12
HUSB 00044 08/08/10 12.20.12

021B149490838 [ 10-97] 16-S4
021B149490840 UI.D/PER S4, WHEN 22 IS 97, SHUT DOWN GLENDALE ONR TO EB 299
020A115200854 UI.D/1039 FOR CMS ACTIVATION [.RL/21.]
021B149490920 UI.97.D/1039 DOT DUTY
021B149490927 UI.D/PER S5, SEVERAL OFCRS BEING CALLED IN D/UNK DURATION POSS 6-8
HOURS FOR CLOSURE R/N
021B149490928 UI.D/1039 ENTAC
021B149490946 [ 10-97] 3-142
021B149490946 [ 10-97] 16-S4
021B149490946 [ 10-97] 16-S5
021B149491001 [ASSIGN] 16-R4.I/97
020A115201007 [ASSIGN] A16-R4.1/97
020A115201007 [ 10-22] B16-R4
020A115201031 [ASSIGN] 16-D2.1/97
021B149491032 [ASSIGN] 16-R5.1/97
020A115201033 [ 10-98] 16-22.31
021B149491047 [ASSIGN] 16-R6.1/97
020A115201049 [ 10-98] 16-S4
020A115201051 [ASSIGN] 16-19.1/97
020A115201051 [ 10-97] 16-19

*********** END OF RDCC MSG ***********
HUMP 00022 08/08/10 12.20.17
HUBB 00045 08/08/10 12.20.17

020A115201055 [ 10-97] 16-R6
020A115201100 [ 10-98] 16-19
021B149491120 UL.16-S5.D/OFCR CAMPBELL /

021B149491121 UL.16-S5.D/1039 HCSO TO SEND A DEPUTY TO THE CLOSURE| R/N
020A115201205 [ 10-97] 16-S5
020A115201205 [ 10-97] 16-D2
021A153401315 [ 10-97] 16-R4,R5
021A153401410 [ASSIGN] 16-R1,R2/I/97
021A153401419 [ 10-98] 16-R5
021A153401421 [STATUS] 16-S5.M/
021A153401421 [STATUS] 16-S5.M/1019
021A153401427 [ 10-98] 16-R4
021A153401433 [ 10-98] 16-R6
021A153401439 [ASSIGN] 16-10.I/97
021A153401439 [STATUS] 16-10.M/EAST END OF CLSR
021A153401439 [ 10-97] 16-10
021A153401443 [ASSIGN] 16-44.I/97

********** END OF RDCC MSG **********
HUMP 00023 08/08/10 12.20.22
HUMB 00046 08/08/10 12.20.22

021A153401443 [STATUS] 16-44.M/EAST END CLSR / GLENDALE
021A153401444 [ 10-97] 16-44
023A125491444 [ASSIGN] 16-S4
023A125491444 [ 10-97] 16-S4
023A125491444 [STATUS] 16-S4.M/ONR TO WB299
021A153401445 [STATUS] 16-44.M/BLUE LAKE TO GLENDALE OFR
021A153401454 [ 10-98] 16-S5
021A153401455 [ 10-98] 16-D2
023A125491458 TO,HUMB,M/ATTN 16-S5 KYLE[.RL/HUMB.]
021A153401509 [ 10-97] 16-R1
021A153401510 [STATUS] 16-R1.M/299 AT GLENDALE EXIT
021A153401510 [ 10-97] 16-R2
021A153401510 [STATUS] 16-R2.M/299 AT GLENDALE EXIT
021A153401634 [ 10-97] 16-10
021A153401634 [ 10-98] 16-10
021A153401635 UI.D/PER HSO, RDWY OPEN SHORTLY
021A153401635 [ 10-98] 16-R2
021A153401637 [ 10-98] 16-S4
021A153401638 UI.97.D/PER S4, 299 OPEN.D/PER S4 NOTIFY ENTAC
021A153401638 [ 10-98] 16-R1,44
023A125491641 UI.D/1039 ENTAC/OFFICER CROSSLAND.R/N

********** END OF RDCC MSG **********
FROM: CHP HUMBOLDT COMM CENTER, CLETS MNEMONIC: HUBD, ORI: CA0129900
SENT: ON 08/07/2010 AT 16:51:38, BY CHP ID#: A12549
023A125491654 UI.D/HEWAB SENT.R/N
021A153401701 UI.R7.D/PER CT, ALL CONES AND SIGNS PICKED UP
021A153401701 [ 10-98] 3-142
021A153401702 UI.F/UA
*********** END OF RDCC MSG ***********
CFS Number: 80710-33
Date Rcvd: 8/7/2010 7:22:15 AM
Inc Address: 8 THE BLUE LAKE ONRAMP 299
Complainant: [Redacted]
Comp Addr: BEIGE T-SHIRT, BLU JEANS, LARGE BACKPACK
Officer Contact: How Rcvd: E

Call Taker: [Redacted]
Day: SATURDAY
Completed: 8/7/2010 5:19:26 PM
Inc Code: 242
In Progress:

City: 
Phone: [Redacted]
Res Phone:

Officer Contact:
RP WAS HITCHHIKING AND WAS ATTACKED BY A PERSON WITH A RACK
8/7/2010 7:22:55 AM
WP WENT BACK TO A HOUSE NEAR THE FREEWAY
8/7/2010 7:25:27 AM
WP DIDN'T SAY ANYTHING, CAME UP AND ATTACKED THE RP WITH
8/7/2010 7:25:42 AM
THE RAKE
RP DECLINING MEDICAL
8/7/2010 7:27:13 AM
RAKE HAD METAL TINES
8/7/2010 7:28:43 AM
BACK ON SCENE
8/7/2010 7:32:11 AM
UNITS INCREASED
8/7/2010 7:32:14 AM
LINE DISCONNECTED
8/7/2010 7:32:18 AM
RP WAS YELLING "HELP" AND "STOP"
8/7/2010 7:32:41 AM
RP CALLING FROM
8/7/2010 7:33:02 AM
2ND RP IS A NEIGHBOR OF THE
8/7/2010 7:34:24 AM
2ND RP SEES UNITS ON SCENE NOW
C SHOTS FIRED DOWN
8/7/2010 7:35:17 AM
REQ MED CODE 3
8/7/2010 7:35:40 AM
MED ADVISED
8/7/2010 7:36:01 AM
CHP ADVISED
8/7/2010 7:36:41 AM
DIVERT WB TRAFFIC TO GLENDALE
8/7/2010 7:36:43 AM
DUTY ADVISED
8/7/2010 7:40:54 AM
PER A8 CALL X25
8/7/2010 7:43:16 AM
MEDICAL CONFIRMED
8/7/2010 7:43:28 AM
HAVE CHP BLOCK 299 WB ONRAMP
8/7/2010 7:46:14 AM
MSG LEFT FOR X25 ON CELL
8/7/2010 7:48:24 AM
X25 NOTIFYING A2
8/7/2010 7:49:45 AM
DOJ ADVISED
8/7/2010 7:56:37 AM
WITH DOJ WILL BE CONTACTING FROM
8/7/2010 8:11:32 AM
SACTO
8/7/2010 8:17:15 AM
FROM DOJ WILL HAVE AN ID TECH CONTACT
8/7/2010 8:36:47 AM
DISPATCH
8/7/2010 8:36:51 AM
ADVISE TECH TO PHONE X25
DOJ IN CONTACT WITH X25 NOW
CONTACT ALL PDS AND ADVISE THEM OF OIS AND REQUEST THEY ALL
RESPOND TO CID PER A8
APD ADVISED
EPD AND FORTUNA PD ADVISED
APD SAYS THAT THEY DON'T HAVE AN INVESTIGATOR, THEY JUST HAVE
SOMEONE FOR DEBRIEVING SERVICES
DR NUMBER 201005251 ASSIGNED FOR AGENCY HUMBOLDT CO
SHERIFF
EPD IS STILL TRYING TO GET IN TOUCH WITH THEIR ON CALL
DETECTIVE.
FORTUNA PD IS NOT ABLE TO GET A HOLD OF ANYONE RIGHT NOW TO
ASSIST
LT THOMAS ADVISED
LT THOMAS STATES DA INVESTIGATORS HONSA AND BERNSTEIN ARE
ENROUTE
SGT ONEIL EN, ETA OF 15 AT THE MOST
X25 IS REQUESTING NOTIFY THE CORONER WITH INFO, JUST FOR
HEADS UP AT THIS POINT, WILL CALL OUT LATER
11K4 ADVISED
APD STATES SGT TODD DOCKWEILER WILL BE ENROUTE FROM
FORTUNA
APD DETECTIVE IS DELAYED BY A COUPLE HOURS
BROTHER OF REQUESTING PHONE CALL AT
CHP ADVISING THEIR OFFICER IS OUT EB GLENDALE OFFRAMP WITH
SOMEONE WHO IS IRATE
X5/L11 ON SCENE
REFER CFS # 58
CHP ADVISES FAMILY MEMBERS WILL BE STANDING BY AT MURPHY'S
MARKET
PER THOMAS, SUSPECT IS NO LONGER BELIEVED TO BE
X25 REQ J21 CALL HIS C PHONE ASAP
CHP HELICOPTER IS INQUIRING IF WE NEED ANY AERIAL PHOTOS, ETC
PER THOMAS, NEGATIVE CHP HELO AT THIS TIME
HELO ON SCENE FOR AERIAL PHOTOS PER A8
REQ CORONER RESPONSE PER X25
LT KNIGHT CALL SGT LARSON
X25 REQUESTING FIRE TRUCK RESPOND WITH A WATER HOSE TRUCK
TO HOSE THE HIGHWAY
CDF ADVISED
FIRE DEPT CAME AND ROAD SHOULD BE OPEN SOON
### Units: 11K4

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Time</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>2:58:51 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>2:58:53 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>3:19:36 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>4:35:39 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>8:28:12 AM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>8:29:41 AM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>8:55:08 AM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>2:10:30 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>2:10:56 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>2:11:20 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>2:11:22 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>2:28:19 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>4:33:45 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>8:48:51 AM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>8:49:15 AM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>9:10:16 AM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>12:06:43 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>3:53:04 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>2:10:40 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>2:10:44 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>2:10:57 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>2:11:20 PM</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Units: A1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Time</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>2:58:51 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>2:58:53 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>3:19:36 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>4:35:39 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>8:28:12 AM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>8:29:41 AM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>8:55:08 AM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>2:10:30 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>2:10:56 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>2:11:20 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>2:11:22 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>2:28:19 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>4:33:45 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>8:48:51 AM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>8:49:15 AM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>9:10:16 AM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>12:06:43 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>3:53:04 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>2:10:40 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>2:10:44 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>2:10:57 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>2:11:20 PM</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Units: A6

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Time</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>2:58:51 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>2:58:53 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>3:19:36 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>4:35:39 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>8:28:12 AM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>8:29:41 AM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>8:55:08 AM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>2:10:30 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>2:10:56 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>2:11:20 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>2:11:22 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>2:28:19 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>4:33:45 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>8:48:51 AM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>8:49:15 AM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>9:10:16 AM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>12:06:43 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>3:53:04 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>2:10:40 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>2:10:44 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>2:10:57 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>2:11:20 PM</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Units: A8

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Time</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>2:58:51 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>2:58:53 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>3:19:36 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>4:35:39 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>8:28:12 AM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>8:29:41 AM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>8:55:08 AM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>2:10:30 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>2:10:56 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>2:11:20 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>2:11:22 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>2:28:19 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>4:33:45 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>8:48:51 AM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>8:49:15 AM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>9:10:16 AM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>12:06:43 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>3:53:04 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>2:10:40 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>2:10:44 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>2:10:57 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>2:11:20 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unit</td>
<td>Status</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D1</td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F11</td>
<td>DISP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J21</td>
<td>DISP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K23</td>
<td>DISP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L11</td>
<td>DISP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L12</td>
<td>DISP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L13</td>
<td>DISP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L16</td>
<td>DISP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L21</td>
<td>DISP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unit</td>
<td>Status</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L25</td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CODE4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q12</td>
<td>DISP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CODE4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R280</td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X25</td>
<td>DISP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Y1085</td>
<td>DISP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unit</td>
<td>Status</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Y1086</td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CODE4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Y594</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ZONES:
CFS NUMBER: 052810-107
DATE/TIME REC'D: 05/28/10 15:12
CASE NUMBER:
DATE/TIME SENT: 05/28/10 15:12
INC CODE: PC
DESC: PATROL CHECK
DATE/TIME CMPL: 05/28/10 15:29

INC ADDR: [REDACTED]
APT#: [REDACTED]
CITY: [REDACTED]
PH#

COMP NAME: CHP
COMP ADDR:
PRI: 4
WEAPON:
ALARM:

IN PROG: OFF CONT:
PRI UNIT: 2202
DISPATCHER: [REDACTED]
FINAL DISP: CLR

UNIT S ATTACHED:

COMMENTS: 05/28/10 15:29
SUBJ WAS ADVISED TO MOVE ALONG BACK TO HIS
RESIDENCE 05/28/10 15:16
Primary unit changed from Q14 to 2202
05/28/10 15:12 NO DESCRIPTORS
05/28/10 15:12
NEAR MURPHY'S MKT
05/28/10 15:12
HE SAYS HE'S OKAY BUT IS ACTING WEIRD
05/28/10 15:12
MALE LAYING NEAR THE ROADWAY

VEHICLES:
PERSONS:
Type:
NAME: [REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED]
SOC: [REDACTED]
AGE: [REDACTED]
HGT: [REDACTED]
WGT: [REDACTED]
RAC: [REDACTED]
HAI: [REDACTED]
SEX: [REDACTED]
EYE: [REDACTED]

ARME D & DANGEROUS?
LSW:

MISCELLANEOUS:

RUNTIMES ASSOCIATED WITH CALL:
UNIT SUBUNIT STATUS TIME
2202 DISP 15:16
EN_ROUTE 15:16
OUT_SCENE 15:20
CODE4 15:22
AVAIL 15:29
2202 DISP 15:15
EN_ROUTE 15:15
AVAIL 15:21

PRIOR CONTACTS

Page 1 of 1
Sat Aug 7 10:08:13 2010

CFS REPORT
ZONES: HC SHERIFFS OFFICE, BLUE LAKE PD, HCSO PATROL GROUP, BLUE LAKE PD GROUP,
HC BEAT 16, BLUE LAKE PD ZONE
CFS NUMBER: 051810-28 DATE/TIME REC'D: 05/18/10 06:20
CASE NUMBER: DATE/TIME SENT: 05/18/10 06:20
INC CODE: PC DATE/TIME CMPL: 05/18/10 06:34
DESC: PATROL CHECK

INC ADDR: [REDACTED] APT#: [REDACTED] CITY: BLUEL PH#: [REDACTED]
COMP NAME: [REDACTED] COMP ADDR: [REDACTED] PH#: [REDACTED]
IN PROG: OFF CONT: PRI: 4 WEAPON: ALARM: PRI UNIT: X3
CALLTAKER: [REDACTED] DISPATCHER: [REDACTED]
FINAL DISP: CLR

UNITS ATTACHED:

COMMENTS: [REDACTED] 05/18/10 06:34 AVISED TO MOVE ALONG
rrodriguez 05/18/10 06:31 ITA
rrodriguez 05/18/10 06:21 CHP TO DEF NEILSEN THAT A MAN AT THE INC IS LOOKING IN
CAR WINDOWS AND TRYING DOOR HANDLES
[cfsd] 05/18/10 06:20 Cross Streets : PRIVATE 8 DR * 600-698 I ST

VEHICLES:

PERSONS:
Type: [REDACTED]
NAME: [REDACTED]
SOC: [REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED]
RAC: [REDACTED]
SEX: [REDACTED]
ARMED & DANGEROUS?
LSW:

MISCELLANEOUS:

RUNTIMES ASSOCIATED WITH CALL:
UNIT SUBUNIT STATUS TIME
X3 THOMPSON OUT_SCENE 06:20
EN_ROUTE 06:20
OUT_SCENE 06:32
AVAIL 06:34
Sat Aug 7 10:08:21 2010

CFS REPORT

ZONES:
CFS NUMBER: 051110-94
CASE NUMBER: DATE/TIME REC'D: 05/11/10 15:32
INC CODE: PC DATE/TIME SENT: 05/11/10 15:32
DESC: PATROL CHECK DATE/TIME CMPL: 05/11/10 15:52

INC ADDR: B: STATE HWY 299 APT#: CITY: PH#
COMP NAME: [REDACTED] COMP ADDR: PASSER BY PH#
IN PROG: OFF CONT: PRI: 4 WEAPON: ALARM:
CALLTAKER: [REDACTED] DISPATCHER: [REDACTED]
FINAL DISP: CLK

UNITS ATTACHED:

COMMENTS: [REDACTED] 05/11/10 15:52 SUBJ WAS WARNED AND LEFT THE AREA, NOTHING WAS TAKEN OR DAMAGED
05/11/10 15:32 BIKE IS LOCATED RIGHT BEFORE THE LAST EXIT LEAVING BLUE LAKE
HEADED TOWARDS WILLOW CREEK
05/11/10 15:33 MALE TRYING TO TAKE THE MEMORIAL BIKE THAT IS ATTACHED TO THE FENCE
05/11/10 15:32 Inc Address changed to [NO VALUE] at 15:32

VEHICLES:

PERSONS:
Type: [REDACTED]
NAME: [REDACTED]
SOC: DOB: AGE: HGT: WGT:

ARMS & DANGEROUS?

LSW:
MISCELLANEOUS:

RUNTIMES ASSOCIATED WITH CALL:
UNIT SUBUNIT STATUS TIME
2203 DESADIER DISP 15:36
OUT_SCENE 15:36
EN_ROUTE 15:36
OUT_SCENE 15:42
AVAIL 15:52
CFS REPORT

ZONES:
CFS NUMBER: 051110-15
CASE NUMBER:
INC CODE: PED
DESC: PEDESTRIAN CHECK
DATE/TIME REC'D: 05/11/10 00:42
DATE/TIME SENT: 05/11/10 00:42
DATE/TIME CMPL: 05/11/10 00:48

INC ADDR: U: BLUE LAKE BLVD/STATE HWY
APT#: CITY:
COMP NAME:
COMP ADDR:
PH#:

IN PROG:
OFF CONT:
PRI:
WEAPON:
ALARM:
PRI UNIT: B12

CALLTAKER:
DISPATCHER:
FINAL DISP: PI

UNITS ATTACHED:

COMMENTS: 05/11/10 00:42 OUT WITH ONE

VEHICLES:
PERSON:

Type:
NAME:
SOC:
AGE:
HGT:
WGT:
RAC:
HAI:
SEX:
EYE:

ARMED & DANGEROUS?
LSW:

MISCELLANEOUS:

Type:
NAME:
SOC:
AGE:
HGT:
WGT:
RAC:
HAI:
SEX:
EYE:

ARMED & DANGEROUS?
LSW:

MISCELLANEOUS:

RUNTIMES ASSOCIATED WITH CALL:
UNIT SUBUNIT STATUS TIME
B12 CONLIN OUT_SCENE 00:42
AVAIL 00:48
CFS REPORT

ZONES:  
CFS NUMBER: 042410-165  
CASE NUMBER: 201002783  
INC CODE: PED  
INC ADDR: B:ROUNDABOUT  
COMP NAME: OFC OBS  
COMP ADDR:  
IN PROG:  
OFF CONT:  
PRI: 2  
WEAPON:  
ALARM:  
CALLTAKER:  
DISPATCHER:  
FINAL DISP: AR  

UNITS ATTACHED:  

COMMENTS:  
04/24/10 21:57 DR number 201002783 assigned for agency  
HUMBOLDT  
CO SHERIFF  
04/24/10 21:25 10-15  

VEHICLES:  

PERSONS:  
Type:  
NAME:  
SOC:  
AGE:  
HGT:  
WGT:  
DOB:  
RAC:  
SEX:  

ARMED & DANGEROUS?  
LSW:  
MISCELLANEOUS: Name: Last:  
First:  
Middle:  
Dkt:  
Race:  
CII:  
FBI:  
Orig Agy: SHERIFF:  
SSN:  
Other Desc:  
Address:  
City: BLUE LAKE CA 95525-0000  
2nd Addr:  

RUNTIES ASSOCIATED WITH CALL:  
UNIT  SUBUNIT  STATUS  TIME  
2202  BRAWNER_B  OUT_SCENE  21:22  
CODE4  21:31  
EN_ROUTE  21:32  
OUT_SCENE  21:33  
ENRT_JAIL  21:37  
OUT_JAIL  21:56  
AVAIL  22:31  

page 1 of 1
Sat Aug  7 10:08:57 2010

CFS REPORT

ZONES:
CFS NUMBER: 041310-38 DATE/TIME REC'D: 04/13/10 08:56
CASE NUMBER: DATE/TIME SENT: 04/13/10 08:56
INC CODE: UNW DESC: UNWANTED SUBJECT DATE/TIME CMPL: 04/13/10 08:59

INC ADDR: U: BLUE LAKE BLVD/ACROSS FR APT#: CITY: PH#:  
COMP NAME: COMP ADDR: PH#:  
IN PROG: OFF CONT: PRI: 2 WEAPON: ALARM: PRI UNIT: 2203
CALLTAKER: [redacted] DISPATCHER: [redacted]
FINAL DISP: GOA

UNITS ATTACHED:

COMMENTS: [redacted] 04/13/10 08:56 IncCode changed from INV to UNW at 08:56

VEHICLES:

PERSON:
Type: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] RAC: [redacted] SEX: [redacted]
SOC: [redacted] ARMS & DANGEROUS?
LAW:
MISCELLANEOUS:

RUNTIMES ASSOCIATED WITH CALL:

UNIT SUBUNIT STATUS TIME
16A1 DISP 08:57
EN_ROUTE 08:57
AVAIL 08:59
2203 DESADIER OUT_SCENE 08:56
AVAIL 08:59
**CFS REPORT**

**DATE:** Sat Aug 7 10:15:30 2010

---

**CFS NUMBER:** 072307-65  
**DATE/TIME RECD:** 07/23/07 10:10:12  
**DATE/TIME SENT:** 07/23/07 10:10:12  
**DATE/TIME CMPL:** 07/23/07 10:13:59

**INC CODE:** PED  
**INC CODE DESC:** PEDESTRIAN CHECK  
**FINAL DISP:** FI

---

**ADDRESS:** U: STATE HWY 299/GONZALEZ  
**APT:**  
**CITY:**  
**PHONE:**

**COMP NAME:**  
**ADDR:**  
**PHONE:**

**IN PROG:**  
**PRI:** 2  
**WEAPON:**  
**ALARMS:**  
**PRI UNIT:** Q44

---

**CALL TAKER:**  
**DISPATCHER:**

---

**UNITS ATTACHED:** Q44

---

**PERSONS:**

**TYPE:**  
**NAM:**  
**DOB:**  
**AGE:**  
**HGT:**  
**WGT:**  
**SOC:**  
**SEX:**

---

**UNIT ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH CALL:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>UNIT</th>
<th>SUB-UNIT</th>
<th>STATUS</th>
<th>TIME</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Q44</td>
<td>ORourke</td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>10:10:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>CODE4</td>
<td>10:13:02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>10:13:58</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CFS REPORT
DATE: Sat Aug  7 10:15:56 2010

CFS NUMBER: 072207-127
DATE/TIME RECD: 07/22/07 16:58:19
INC CODE: INV
DATE/TIME SENT: 07/22/07 16:58:55
INC CODE DESC: INVESTIGATION
DATE/TIME CMPL: 07/22/07 18:56:21
FINAL DISP: CLR

ADDRESS: [Redacted]
APT: [Redacted]
CITY: [Redacted]
PHONE: [Redacted]

COMP NAME: [Redacted]
ADDR: [Redacted]

IN PROG: PRI: 3
WEAPON: [Redacted]
ALARM: [Redacted]
UNIT: S47

CALLTAKER: [Redacted]
DISPATCHER: [Redacted]

UNITS ATTACHED: Q40, S45, S47

PERSONS:
TYPE: INVOLVED PARTY

NAM: [Redacted]
DOB: [Redacted]
AGE: [Redacted]
HGT: [Redacted]
WGT: [Redacted]
SOC: [Redacted]
SEX: [Redacted]

HAI: [Redacted]
EYE: [Redacted]
CMPLX: [Redacted]
OLN: [Redacted]

ARMED AND DANGEROUS: LSW: MISC: 

TYPE: INVOLVED PARTY

NAM: [Redacted]
DOB: [Redacted]
AGE: [Redacted]
HGT: [Redacted]
WGT: [Redacted]
SOC: [Redacted]
SEX: [Redacted]

HAI: [Redacted]
EYE: [Redacted]
CMPLX: [Redacted]
OLN: [Redacted]

ARMED AND DANGEROUS: LSW: MISC: 

COMMENTS: [Redacted] 17:00:00
MALE IN HIS 20'S SLID DOWN THE EMBANKMENT NEAR THE RP'S HOUSE
Sat Aug  7 10:17:57 2010

BELIEVES HE'S ON THE MOVE
RP IS REQUESTING A 10-21
S47 OUT ON FOOT AT THE SUBJECT ON A TRAIL, GOING WITH THE RP
PFO S45
S47 OUT WITH ONE PER Q40
S47 IS UNABLE TO GET OUT ON THE RADIO
Q40 ADVISING THAT S47 IS CLEARING SHORTLY, SUBJ DOESN'T NEED MEDICAL

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>UNIT</th>
<th>ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH CALL:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Q40</td>
<td>BERRY_G DISP Avail 17:28:01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE Avail 17:28:04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S45</td>
<td>MABRY_D DISP Avail 17:36:09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE Avail 17:36:09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S47</td>
<td>TAYLOR_B DISP Avail 18:56:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE Avail 17:13:24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sat Aug  7 10:18:15 2010

CFS REPORT
DATE: Sat Aug  7 10:16:16 2010

CFS NUMBER: 071507-142
DATE/TIME RECD: 07/15/07 20:40:40
DATE/TIME SENT: 07/15/07 20:40:40
DATE/TIME CMPL: 07/15/07 20:50:01

INC CODE: PED
INC CODE DESC: PEDESTRIAN CHECK
FINAL DISP: FI

ADDRESS: U:ELK RIVER/JNO WESTGATE
APT: CITY: PHONE:
COMP NAME: ADDR: PHONE:
IN PROG: PRI: 2 WEAPON: ALARM:
PRI UNIT: B22
CALLTAKER: DISPATCHER:

UNITS ATTACHED: B22

PERSONS:
TYPE: INVOLVED PARTY

NAM: [Redacted]
HAIR: EYE: CMPLX: OLN: LSW:
MISC:

COMMENTS:
OUT WITH ONE 20:40:47
1800 ADVISED SUBJ IS CODE14 20:45:18

UNIT ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH CALL:
UNIT SUB-UNIT STATUS TIME
B22 MOWREY_J OUT_SCENE 20:40:40
AVAIL 20:50:01
CFS REPORT
DATE: Sat Aug  7 10:18:12 2010

CFS NUMBER: 060307-96
INC CODE: PED
INC CODE DESC: PEDESTRIAN CHECK
FINAL DISP: CLR

ADDRESS: U:SOUTH RAILROAD
COMP NAME:
IN PROG: 
PRI: 2
WEAPON: 
ALARM: 
CALL/TAKER: 
DISPATCHER: 

UNITS ATTACHED: 2205

PERSONS:
TYPE: INVOLVED PARTY
NAM: 
DOB: 
AGE: 
HGT: 
WGT: 
HAI: 
EYE: 
CMPLX: 
OLN: 
ARMED AND DANGEROUS: 
LSW: 
MISC:

UNIT ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH CALL:
UNIT SUB-UNIT STATUS TIME
2205 OUT_SCENE 10:45:20
AVAIL 10:46:54
CFS REPORT
DATE: Sat Aug 7 10:18:26 2010

ZONE: HC BEAT 14
CFS NUMBER: 042907-88
DATE/TIME RECD: 04/29/07 17:06:21
DATE/TIME SENT: 04/29/07 17:06:55
DATE/TIME CMPL: 04/29/07 17:53:02
INC CODE: SUSPICIR
INC CODE DESC: SUSP CIRC VEH PERS
FINAL DISP: FI

ADDRESS: [Redacted]
APT: [Redacted]
CITY: MCKIN PHONE: [Redacted]
PHONE:
IN PROG: PRI: 2 WEAPON: ALARM: PRI UNIT: S12
CALLTAKER: [Redacted]
dispatcher: [Redacted]

UNITS ATTACHED: Q14, S12, X3

PERSONS:
TYPE: [Redacted]

NAM: [Redacted]
AGE: [Redacted]
DOB: [Redacted]
HGT: [Redacted] WGT: [Redacted]
SOC: [Redacted]
SEX: [Redacted]

ARMED AND DANGEROUS:
LSW: BRO JACKST, GRN PANTS
MISC:

COMMENTS:

INC ADDRESS CHANGED TO [Redacted] AT 17:06

[CFS]

CROSS STREETS: PRIVATE 6 DR 17:06:55

[Redacted]

RP SAW THE SUBJ LISTED IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD, JUST HANGING OUT, AND WHEN

RP ASKED HIM WHAT HE WAS DOING, HE SAID NOTHING, AND ASKED FOR A RIDE

17:08:55

RP WOULD LIKE US TO PC FOR THE SUBJ, HE WAS LAST SEEN ON FOOT ABOUT 5

AGO

17:36:03

RP RECONTACTED STATED THE SUBJ WAS JUST SEEN IN AZALEA PARK SITTING ON

page 1 of 2
Sat Aug 7 10:20:24 2010

A BENCH, HOLDING A BOX

X3 IN THE AREA

OUT WITH THE SUBJECT AT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>UNIT</th>
<th>SUB-UNIT</th>
<th>STATUS</th>
<th>TIME</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Q14</td>
<td>LUNDIE</td>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>17:11:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>17:14:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S12</td>
<td>LANDRENAUX</td>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>17:11:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>17:14:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X3</td>
<td>MILLER</td>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>17:38:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ENROUTE</td>
<td>17:38:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>17:48:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>17:53:02</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sat Aug 7 10:20:43 2010

[CFSD]
CROSS STREETS: 1362-1600 SCHOOL RD * 1631-1710 SUTTER RD
15:47:02
RP STATES THAT SOMEONE JUST PULLED A KNIFE ON HIM AND TRIED TO STAB HIM
15:47:08
RP IS AT THE SHELL STATION NOW
15:48:14
RP ASSOCIATED WITH A 2000 CHEVY
16:07:48
UNITS ATTEMPTING SUSP CONTACT AT SUTTER APTS
16:17:50

DR NUMBER 200700690 ASSIGNED FOR AGENCY HUMBOLDT CO SHERIFF

---

UNIT ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH CALL:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>UNIT</th>
<th>SUB-UNIT</th>
<th>STATUS</th>
<th>TIME</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Q12</td>
<td>DESADIER</td>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>15:49:56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>15:50:00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>15:58:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>CODE4</td>
<td>16:03:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>16:06:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>CODE4</td>
<td>16:08:57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>16:18:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q14</td>
<td>LUNDIE</td>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>15:48:00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>LUNDIE</td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>15:48:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>16:01:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>16:02:07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>16:02:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>16:02:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>CODE4</td>
<td>16:03:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>16:06:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>CODE4</td>
<td>16:08:57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>16:18:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S12</td>
<td>LANDRENEAUX</td>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>16:02:07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>16:02:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>16:02:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>CODE4</td>
<td>16:03:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>16:06:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>CODE4</td>
<td>16:08:57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>16:18:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S16</td>
<td>KASTLER</td>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>16:04:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>16:04:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>16:07:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>16:18:14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CFS REPORT
DATE: Sat Aug 7 10:19:04 2010

ZONE: TRINIDAD PD ZONE, HC BEAT 12
CFS NUMBER: 012907-100
INC CODE: PED
INC CODE DESC: PEDESTRIAN CHECK
FINAL DISP: CLR

ADDRESS: [redacted] APT: CITY: TRINI PHONE:
COMP NAME: ADDR: PHONE:
IN PROG: PRI: 2 WEAPON: ALARM: PRI UNIT: 1603
CALLTAKER: [redacted] DISPATCHER: [redacted]

UNITS ATTACHED: 1603, Q14, S12, X3

PERSONS:
TYPE: [redacted]
NAM: [redacted]
DOB: AGE: HGT: WGT:
HA: EYE: CMPLX: OLN:
ARMED AND DANGEROUS:
LSW:
MISC:

COMMENTS:
WITH ONE 16:22:21
UNITS ENROUTE CODE 3 16:24:42
UNITS CODE 3 16:24:47
1603 REQ ADDITIONAL UNITS TO OCEAN AVE 16:24:59
CODE 33 16:25:05
CHP ENROUTE 16:26:44
Sat Aug 7 10:21:00 2010

CROSS STREETS: OCEAN AVE * 301-498 TRINITY ST

UNIT ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH CALL:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>UNIT</th>
<th>SUB-UNIT</th>
<th>STATUS</th>
<th>TIME</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1603</td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>16:22:15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>16:28:31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CODE4</td>
<td>16:31:23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CODE4</td>
<td>16:31:31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ENRT_JAIL</td>
<td>16:46:03</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_JAIL</td>
<td>17:08:51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>17:50:05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>16:24:35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>16:24:37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>16:28:38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>16:33:26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CODE4</td>
<td>16:36:50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>16:44:34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q14</td>
<td>LUNDIE</td>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>16:24:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>16:24:37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>16:28:38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>16:33:26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CODE4</td>
<td>16:36:50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>16:44:34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S12</td>
<td>LANDRENAUX</td>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>16:24:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>16:24:37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>16:28:38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>16:33:26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CODE4</td>
<td>16:36:50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>16:44:34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X3</td>
<td>MILLER</td>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>16:24:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>16:24:37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>16:24:38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>16:28:38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>16:33:27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CODE4</td>
<td>16:36:50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>16:44:38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CFS REPORT
DATE: Sat Aug 7 10:21:19 2010

ZONE: HC BEAT 12, HC BEAT 14
CFS NUMBER: 012707-158
DATE/TIME REC'D: 01/27/07 20:32:57
DATE/TIME SENT: 01/27/07 20:32:57
DATE/TIME CMPL: 01/27/07 21:28:05
INC CODE: AWS
INC CODE DESC: ATTEMPT WARRANT SERVICE
FINAL DISP: AR

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]
CITY: MCKIN PHONE:

COMP NAME: OFC OBS
ADDR: 
PHONE:

IN PROG: PRI: 2 WEAPON: ALARM: PRI UNIT: B14
CALL/TAKER: 
dispatcher: [REDACTED]

UNITS ATTACHED: B14, S12, X3, Y1051

PERSONS:
TYPE:

NAM: [REDACTED]

HAI: [REDACTED] EYE: [REDACTED] CMPLX: [REDACTED] OLN: [REDACTED]

ARMED AND DANGEROUS:
LSW:
MISC: OFF: [REDACTED] DKT: [REDACTED]

DESC: [REDACTED]
ISSUING COURT:
TYPE:

DATE: [REDACTED] RAIL:
AW/M:

COMMENTS:
[CPSD]
CROSS STREETS: 400-498 I ST * 300-398 J ST
INC CODE: CHANGED FROM 29 TO AWS AT 20:35
INC ADDRESS CHANGED TO CENTRAL AVE AND HILLER RD AT 20:35

20:32:57
20:35:25
20:35:35
Sat Aug  7 10:23:16 2010

[CFSJ]
CROSS STREETS : 1700-1742 DAHLIA RD * HILLER RD
ONE 1015

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>UNIT</th>
<th>ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH CALL:</th>
<th>TIME</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SUB-UNIT</td>
<td>STATUS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B14</td>
<td>DISON_K</td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>CODE4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ENRT_JAIL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S12</td>
<td>LANDRENAUX</td>
<td>DISP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>CODE4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X3</td>
<td>POULNOTT</td>
<td>DISP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Y1051</td>
<td>DIEMER</td>
<td>DISP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sat Aug 7 10:24:56 2010

CFS REPORT
DATE: Sat Aug 7 10:22:59 2010

ZONE: BLUE LAKE PD ZONE, HC BEAT 16
CFS NUMBER: 122806-101
DATE/TIME RECD: 12/28/06 14:12:50
DATE/TIME SENT: 12/28/06 14:12:55
DATE/TIME CMPL: 12/28/06 14:52:31
INC CODE: 415P
INC CODE DESC: DISTURBANCE PHYSICAL
FINAL DISP: BLPD

ADDRESS: [ ]
APT: [ ]
CITY: BLUEL PHONE:
COMP NAME: [ ]
ADDR: [ ]
PHONE:
IN PROG: PRI: 1 WEAPON:
ALARM: PRI UNIT: 22A1
CALLTAKER: [ ]
DISPATCHER: [ ]

UNITS ATTACHED: 2205, 2207, 22A1, A9, J6

PERSONS:
TYPE: [ ]
NAM: [ ]
DOB: [ ]
AGE: [ ]
HGT: [ ]
WGT: [ ]
SOC: [ ]
SEX: [ ]
HAI: [ ]
EYE: [ ]
CMPLX: [ ]
OLN: [ ]
ARMED AND DANGEROUS: [ ]
LSW: [ ]

COMMENTS:
[ ]
INC ADDRESS CHANGED TO [ ] AT 14:12
[CFSD]
[ ]
CROSS STREETS: [ ]
[ ]
OFF DUTY EPD OFFICER ON SCENE, 415P
[ ]
TWO MALE SUBJECTS
[ ]
RP STATES THAT THERE IS A MALE SUBJECT WHO IS TRYING TO DETAIN ANOTHER
Sat Aug 7 10:24:56 2010

MALE SUBJECT, BECOMING PHYSICAL

14:18:17

PRIMARY UNIT CHANGED FROM J6 TO 22A1

14:34:05

ENT BLUE LAKE OFFICE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>UNIT ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH CALL:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>UNIT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22A1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CFS REPORT
DATE: Sat Aug 7 10:20:17 2010

ZONE: HC BEAT 14
CFS NUMBER: 121406-25
INC CODE: 602
INC CODE DESC: TRESPASS
FINAL DISP: PI

ADDRESS: [REDACTED] APT: CITY: ARCAT PHONE: [REDACTED]
COMP NAME: [REDACTED] ADDR: PHONE:
IN PROG: PRI: 2 WEAPON: ALARM: PRI UNIT: B12
CALLTAKER: [REDACTED] DISPATCHER: [REDACTED]

UNITS ATTACHED: B12, S12

PERSONS:
TYPE: [REDACTED]
HAI: [REDACTED] EYE: [REDACTED] CMPLX: [REDACTED] OLN: [REDACTED]
ARMED AND DANGEROUS:
LSW: [REDACTED] MISC: [REDACTED]

COMMENTS:
INC ADDRESS CHANGED TO [REDACTED] AT 02:36 [CPSD]
CROSS STREETS: PRIVATE 7 DR * 1-99 WARREN CREEK RD
TRANSIENT MALE IS SITTING AT THE FRONT GATE
SITTING ON THE PLANTER BOX NEAR THE FRONT GATE
S12 ADVISES SUBJ IS [REDACTED], HAD TO CALL A [REDACTED] ON HIM
CODE4, SUBJ WAS ADVISED TO MOVE ALONG

DATE/TIME RECD: 12/14/06 02:36:05
DATE/TIME SENT: 12/14/06 02:36:13
DATE/TIME CMPL: 12/14/06 02:54:14
UNIT ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH CALL:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>UNIT</th>
<th>SUB-UNIT</th>
<th>STATUS</th>
<th>TIME</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B12</td>
<td>KASTLER</td>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>02:37:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>02:37:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>02:47:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>02:54:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S12</td>
<td>LANDRENAUX</td>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>02:51:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>02:51:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>02:54:13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sat Aug 7 10:25:08 2010

CFS REPORT
DATE: Sat Aug 7 10:23:12 2010

CFS NUMBER: 101506-147  DATE/TIME RECD: 10/15/06 22:15:14
CASE: 200606410  DATE/TIME SENT: 10/15/06 22:15:14
INC CODE: PED  DATE/TIME CMPL: 10/16/06 00:00:42
INC CODE DESC: PEDESTRIAN CHECK
FINAL DISP: REP

ADDRESS: U:BLUE LAKE CASINO  APT:  CITY:  PHONE:
COMP NAME:  ADDR:  PHONE:
IN PROG:  PRI: 2  WEAPON:  ALARM:  PRI UNIT: B12
CALLTAKER:  DISPATCHER:  

UNITS ATTACHED: B12, S14

PERSONS:
TYPE: 
NAM: 
DOB:  AGE:  HGT:  WGT:  SOC:  SEX:
HAI:  EYE:  CMPLX:  OLN:
ARMED AND DANGEROUS: 
LSW: 
MISC:

TYPE: 
NAM: 
DOB:  AGE:  HGT:  WGT:  SOC: 
HAI:  EYE:  CMPLX:  OLN:
ARMED AND DANGEROUS: 
LSW: 

page 1 of 2
COMMENTS:

UNKNOWN MALE OUTSIDE THE CASINO CAUSING A VERBAL DISPUTE WITH SECURITY
SUBJECT WAS ESCORTED TO THE EDGE OF THE PROPERTY AND RELEASED SECURITY
REQUESTING NO FURTHER

1015

DR NUMBER 200606410 ASSIGNED FOR AGENCY HUMBOLDT CO SHERIFF

DR TAKEN FOR HS LOCATED

| UNIT ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH CALL: |
|---------|------------------|---------------|
| UNIT    | SUB-UNIT         | STATUS        | TIME          |
| B12     | MASSARO          | OUT_SCENE     | 22:15:14      |
|         |                  | EN_ROUTE      | 22:15:16      |
|         |                  | OUT_SCENE     | 22:23:31      |
|         |                  | EN_ROUTE      | 22:27:56      |
|         |                  | OUT_SCENE     | 22:34:00      |
|         |                  | CODE4         | 22:44:35      |
|         |                  | AVAIL         | 22:49:51      |
| S14     | PETERSON_M       | DISP          | 22:18:39      |
|         |                  | OUT_SCENE     | 22:18:43      |
|         |                  | EN_ROUTE      | 22:18:54      |
|         |                  | OUT_SCENE     | 22:25:05      |
|         |                  | EN_ROUTE      | 22:27:56      |
|         |                  | OUT_SCENE     | 22:30:15      |
|         |                  | OUT_SCENE     | 22:34:01      |
|         |                  | CODE4         | 22:44:36      |
|         |                  | ENRT_JAIL     | 22:49:49      |
|         |                  | ENRT_JAIL     | 22:56:37      |
|         |                  | OUT_JAIL      | 23:02:24      |
|         |                  | OUT_STATION   | 23:29:20      |
|         |                  | AVAIL         | 00:00:41      |
CFS REPORT
DATE: Sat Aug 7 10:23:52 2010

CFS NUMBER: 093006-178
DATE/TIME RECD: 09/30/06 22:11:17
DATE/TIME SENT: 09/30/06 22:11:18
DATE/TIME CMPL: 09/30/06 22:20:05
INC CODE: PED
INC CODE DESC: PEDESTRIAN CHECK
FINAL DISP: W

ADDRESS: U:GLENDALE/HALF MILE E OF APT: CITY: PHONE:
COMP NAME: ADDR:
PRI: 2 WEAPON: ALARM: PRI UNIT: S14
CALLTAKER: DISPATCHER:

UNITS ATTACHED: B12, S14, X3

PERSONS:
TYPE:
NAM:
DOB: AGE: HGT: WGT: SOC: SEX:
HAIR: EYE: CMPLX: OLN:
ARMED AND DANGEROUS:
LSW: MISC:

COMMENTS:
TRF ON A BIKE
NEAR 1700 BLOCK.
SUBJECT CAN BE CODED PER X3

UNIT ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH CALL:
UNIT SUB-UNIT STATUS TIME
B12 PETERSON_M DISP 22:15:24
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>AVAIL</th>
<th>OUT_SCENE</th>
<th>CODE4</th>
<th>AVAIL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
CFS REPORT
DATE: Sat Aug 7 10:24:11 2010

CFS NUMBER: 051506-41
INC CODE: 29
INC CODE DESC: WANTS CHECK
FINAL DISP: CLR

DATE/TIME REC'D: 05/15/06 10:04:34
DATE/TIME SENT: 05/15/06 10:04:34
DATE/TIME CMPL: 05/15/06 10:07:23

ADDRESS: APT: CITY: PHONE:
COMP NAME: ADDR: PHONE:
IN PROG: PRI: 2 WEAPON: ALARM: PRI UNIT: Q12
CALLTAKER: DISPATCHER: 

UNITS ATTACHED: Q12

PERSONS:
TYPE: INVOLVED PARTY

NAM: DOB: AGE: HGT: WGT: SOC: SEX:
HAI: EYE: CMPLX: OLN:
ARMED AND DANGEROUS:
LSW:
MISC:

UNIT ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH CALL:
UNIT SUB-UNIT STATUS TIME
Q12 DIEMER OUT_SCENE 10:04:34
AVAIL 10:07:22
Sat Aug 7 10:26:37 2010

CFS REPORT
DATE: Sat Aug 7 10:24:36 2010

ZONE: HC BEAT 14
CFS NUMBER: 071505-107
INC CODE: PED
INC CODE DESC: PEDESTRIAN CHECK
FINAL DISP: AR

DATE/TIME RECEIVED: 07/15/05 19:36:32
DATE/TIME SENT: 07/15/05 19:36:37
DATE/TIME COMPLETED: 07/15/05 20:54:03

ADDRESS: [redacted]
APT: [redacted]
CITY: ARCATA
PHONE: [redacted]

COMP NAME: OFC OBS
ADDR: [redacted]
WEAPON: [redacted]
ALARM: [redacted]
PRI UNIT: 22A1
DISPATCHER: [redacted]

UNITS ATTACHED: 22A1, B12, S16

PERSONS:
TYPE: INVOLVED PARTY

NAM: [redacted]
SOC: [redacted]
SEX: [redacted]
DOB: [redacted]
AGE: [redacted]
HGT: [redacted]
WGT: [redacted]
HAIR: [redacted]
EYE: [redacted]
CMPLX: [redacted]
OLN: [redacted]

ARMED AND DANGEROUS: [redacted]
LSW: [redacted]
MISC: [redacted]

COMMENTS:

- PED FAILING TO YIELD
  19:38:00
- NEAR OR INSIDE THE ER AT MAD RIVER
  19:38:06
- ADDRESS CHANGED TO 3800 JANES RD AT 19:38
  19:38:21
  [CPSD]
- CROSS STREETS: 1955-1958 EDITH DR * MAD RIVER COMMUNITY HOSPITAL
  19:38:21

UNIT ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH CALL:
UNIT SUB-UNIT STATUS TIME
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>DISP</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>OUT_SCENE</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>AVAIL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>22A1</td>
<td></td>
<td>19:38:38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>19:40:04</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>19:53:34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>19:53:36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>19:58:09</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B12</td>
<td>LUNDIE</td>
<td>19:38:39</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>19:38:54</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>19:53:44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>19:54:43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S16</td>
<td>DIEMER</td>
<td>19:38:49</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>19:39:54</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>19:42:25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>19:53:23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>19:54:59</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>20:07:32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>20:54:03</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CFS REPORT
DATE: Sat Aug  7 10:25:19 2010

ZONE: HC BEAT 16
CFS NUMBER: 071405-100       DATE/TIME RECD: 07/14/05 18:33:05
CASE: 200504200       DATE/TIME SENT: 07/14/05 18:33:22
INC CODE: 242C       DATE/TIME CMPL: 07/14/05 20:49:06
INC CODE DESC: ASSAULT AND BATT COLD
FINAL DISP: REP

ADDRESS: [redacted]       APT: [redacted]       CITY: BLUEL       PHONE: [redacted]
COMP NAME: [redacted]       ADDR: 169 GREEN HILL RD       PHONE: [redacted]
IN PROG: PRI: 4       WEAPON: ALARM:       PRI UNIT: B12
CALLTAKER: [redacted]       DISPATCHER: [redacted]

UNITS ATTACHED: 2207, B12, B14

PERSONS:
TYPE: [redacted]
HAI: [redacted]       EYE: [redacted]       CMPLX: X       OLN: [redacted]
ARMED AND DANGEROUS: LOCAL/NCIC CLR

COMMENTS: [redacted]
ADDRESS CHANGED TO [redacted] AT 18:33 [CFSR] 18:33:19
CROSS STREETS: PRIVATE 8 DR * PRIVATE 12 DR 18:34:54
RP REPORTS SUSPECT LISTED CAME INTO HER YARD AND ASSAULTED RP'S BY HITTING HIM WITH A STICK
Sat Aug 7 10:27:15 2010

18:35:04
SUSPECT IS NOT ON THE PROPERTY NOW BUT HE IS IN THE AREA CUTTING GRASS
18:35:17
RP STATES HER DOESN'T NEED MED BUT WANTING PERSONAL CONTACT
18:35:23
INCIDENTCODE CHANGED FROM 415 TO 242C AT 18:35
18:38:00
UNITS FAMILIAR WITH SUSPECT.
19:07:16
DR NUMBER 200504200 ASSIGNED FOR AGENCY HUMBOLDT CO SHERIFF
19:15:50
UNITS OUT ACROSS THE STREET FOR SUSPECT CONTACT. UNK ADDRESS
19:34:01
UNITS ARE CODE4, STILL ATL SUSPECT
19:45:20
UNITS ARE UTL THE SUSPECT, WILL REMAIN IN THE AREA ATL

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>UNIT ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH CALL:</th>
<th>UNIT</th>
<th>SUB-UNIT</th>
<th>STATUS</th>
<th>TIME</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2207</td>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>18:52:00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>18:53:40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CODE4</td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>19:33:54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2207</td>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>18:36:21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>18:50:14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CODE4</td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>19:44:31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B12</td>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>18:36:22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>18:37:08</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>18:52:04</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CFS REPORT
DATE: Sat Aug 7 10:25:32 2010

ZONE: HC BEAT 14
CFS NUMBER: 012605-80
INC CODE: WELF
INC CODE DESC: WELFARE CHECK
FINAL DISP: CLR

DATE/TIME RECD: 01/26/05 17:40:09
DATE/TIME SENT: 01/26/05 17:40:15
DATE/TIME CMPL: 01/26/05 19:56:06

ADDRESS: [redacted]
COMP NAME: [redacted]
APT: [redacted]
ADDR: [redacted]
PHONE: [redacted]
CITY: [redacted]
FIELD PHONE: [redacted]
WEAPON: [redacted]
ALARM: [redacted]
PRI: 2
PRI UNIT: S12
CALLTAKER: [redacted]
DISPATCHER: [redacted]

UNITS ATTACHED: S12

PERSONS:

TYPE:

NAM: [redacted]
DOB: [redacted]
AGE: [redacted]
HAI: [redacted]
EYE: [redacted]
ARMED AND DANGEROUS: LSW:
MISC:

SOC: [redacted]
SEX: [redacted]

WGT: [redacted]
HGT: [redacted]
CMPLX: [redacted]
OLN: [redacted]

TYPE: [redacted]

NAM: [redacted]
DOB: [redacted]
AGE: [redacted]
HAI: [redacted]
EYE: [redacted]
ARMED AND DANGEROUS: LSW:
MISC:

SOC: [redacted]
SEX: [redacted]

WGT: [redacted]
HGT: [redacted]
CMPLX: [redacted]
OLN: [redacted]

TYPE: [redacted]

NAM: [redacted]
SOC: [redacted]
SEX: [redacted]
COMMENTS:

ADDRESS CHANGED TO [REDACTED] AT 17:40

[CFSW] CROSS STREETS: 10-98 LARSEN HTS * 98-98 QUAIL LN

RP IS CONCERNED ABOUT WELFARE OF HER DAUGHTER

SAYS HER DAUGHTER WON'T COME TO THE DOOR.

RP CONCERNED BECAUSE DAUGHTER'S BOYFRIEND DRINKS AND GETS ABUSIVE ACCORDING TO THE RP.

RP ALSO WANTS TO CONFRONT DAUGHTER WITH A DOCUMENT THE DAUGHTER SIGNED

ON GOING DISPUTE BETWEEN THE TWO HOUSEHOLDS

RP FROM [REDACTED] CALLED, AND HE WOULD LIKE CONTACT

NO REPORT

UNIT ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH CALL:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>UNIT</th>
<th>SUB-UNIT</th>
<th>STATUS</th>
<th>TIME</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>S12</td>
<td>DIERER</td>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>18:34:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>18:34:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>18:52:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>19:56:06</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sat Aug 7 10:28:01 2010

CFS REPORT
DATE: Sat Aug 7 10:26:05 2010

ZONE: TRINIDAD PD ZONE, HC BEAT 12
INC CODE DESC: PEDESTRIAN CHECK DATE/TIME CMPL: 12/28/04 18:30:53
FINAL DISP: TPD

ADDRESS: [REDACTED] APT: CITY: TRIN PHONE:
COMP NAME: ADDR: PHONE:
IN PROG: PRI: 2 WEAPON: ALARM: PRI UNIT: 1607
CALLTAKER: [REDACTED] DISPATCHER: [REDACTED]

UNITS ATTACHED: 1607

PERSONS:
TYPE: [REDACTED]
NAM: [REDACTED] SOC: SEX:
DOB: [REDACTED] AGE: HGT: WGT:
EYE:
ARMS AND DANGEROUS:
LSW:
MISC:

COMMENTS:
[CFSPD] 18:27:15
CROSS STREETS: STATE HWY 101 OFF RAMP * SCENIC DR

UNIT ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH CALL:
UNIT SUB-UNIT STATUS TIME
--- --- --- -----
1607 OUT_SCENE 18:27:15
        AVAIL 18:30:53
CFS REPORT
DATE: Sat Aug 7 10:26:16 2010

CFS NUMBER: 111904-116       DATE/TIME RECD: 11/19/04 20:41:15
INC CODE: PED                   DATE/TIME SENT: 11/19/04 20:41:15
INC CODE DESC: PEDESTRIAN CHECK DATE/TIME CMPL: 11/19/04 20:42:28
FINAL DISP: FI

ADDRESS: U:NORTH OF BIG FOOT GAS    APT:    CITY:    PHONE:
COMP NAME:                     ADDR:    PHONE:
IN PROG:  PRI: 2    WEAPON:    ALARM:    PRI UNIT: B12
CALLTAKER:  DISPATCHER:

UNITS ATTACHED: B12

PERSONS:
TYPE:
NAM:  AGE:    HGT:    WGT:    SOC:    SEX:
DOB:    EYE:    CMPLX:    OLN:
ARMED AND DANGEROUS:
LSW:
MISC:

UNIT ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH CALL:
UNIT SUB-UNIT STATUS TIME
B12 LUNDIE OUT_SCENE 20:41:15
         AVAIL 20:42:28
CFS REPORT
DATE: Sat Aug 7 10:26:52 2010

ZONE: HC BEAT 16
CPS NUMBER: 110304-144
INC CODE: 245C
INC CODE DESC: ADW COLD
FINAL DISP: AR

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]
APT: [REDACTED]
CITY: BLUEL
PHONE: [REDACTED]

DATE/TIME RECD: 11/03/04 23:25:40
DATE/TIME SENT: 11/03/04 23:25:44
DATE/TIME CMPL: 11/04/04 00:38:04

IN PROG: PRI: 2 WEAPON: ALARM:
CALLTAKER: [REDACTED] DISPATCHER: [REDACTED]

UNITS ATTACHED: S12, S14

PERSONS:

NAME: [REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]
HAI: [REDACTED] EYE: [REDACTED] CMPLX: [REDACTED]
ARMED AND DANGEROUS: LSW:
MISC:

SOC: [REDACTED]
SEX: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]
HAI: [REDACTED] EYE: [REDACTED] CMPLX: [REDACTED]
ARMED AND DANGEROUS: LSW:
MISC: VIC

SOC: [REDACTED]
SEX:

COMMENTS:
ADDRESS CHANGED TO [REDACTED] AT 23:25:40
Sat Aug 7 10:28:49 2010

[CFSD]
CROSS STREETS : 1-110 GREENHILL DR * STATE HWY 299 OFF RAMP

23:26:43

ORIGINAL CFS CLOSED IN ERROR, REFER CFS# 136

23:49:17

CODE 4, ONE 1015

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>UNIT</th>
<th>ACTIVITY</th>
<th>SUB-UNIT</th>
<th>STATUS</th>
<th>TIME</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>S12</td>
<td>DIEMER</td>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>23:25:51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>CODE4</td>
<td>23:25:57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>23:54:55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S14</td>
<td>MAUS</td>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>23:25:51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>CODE4</td>
<td>23:25:57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ENRT_JAIL</td>
<td>23:55:09</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_JAIL</td>
<td>00:10:45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>00:38:04</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CFS REPORT
DATE: Sat Aug 7 10:27:03 2010

ZONE: HC BEAT 16
CFS NUMBER: 110304-136
CASE: 200407098
INC CODE: 245C
INC CODE DESC: ADW COLD
FINAL DISP: CLR

ADDRESS: [Redacted]
APT: [Redacted]
CITY: [Redacted]
BLUEL PHONE: [Redacted]
PHONE: [Redacted]

COMP NAME: [Redacted]
ADDR: [Redacted]
IN PROG: [Redacted]
PRI: 2
WEAPON: [Redacted]
ALARM: [Redacted]
PRI UNIT: S14

CALLTAKER: [Redacted]
DISPATCHER: [Redacted]

UNITS ATTACHED: S12, S14

PERSONS:

NAME: [Redacted]
TYPE: [Redacted]

NAM: [Redacted]
DOB: [Redacted]
AGE: [Redacted]
HAI: [Redacted]
EYE: [Redacted]
ARMED AND DANGEROUS: [Redacted]
LSW: GRN JACKET, BLU JEANS
MISC:

SEX: [Redacted]
SOC: [Redacted]

NAME: [Redacted]
TYPE: [Redacted]

NAM: [Redacted]
DOB: [Redacted]
AGE: [Redacted]
HAI: [Redacted]
EYE: [Redacted]
ARMED AND DANGEROUS: [Redacted]
LSW:
MISC:

SEX: [Redacted]
SOC: [Redacted]

VEHICLES:
TYPE: INVOLVED VEHICLE
ADDRESS CHANGED TO [CROSS STREETS : 1-110 GREENHILL DR * STATE HWY 299 OFF RAMP] AT 22:39

NO GUNS, PROBABLY HAS KNIFE
CLR LOCAL/NCIC
RP IS MOTHER OF BOTH IP'S
HIT [C] ON FACE WITH A PIECE OF WOOD
INFORMATION CHANGED FROM 415 TO 245 AT 22:42 IN REVIEW CODE CHANGED FROM 245 TO 245C AT 22:45

RP SAYS [C] DOESN'T NEED MEDICAL ATTENTION

IS NOT IN RP'S HOUSE, RP THINKS HE'S IN THE SHED IN THE BACKYARD/FIELD

IS IN THE HOUSE, IN THE LIVINGROOM
RP THINKS [C] MIGHT BE SLEEPING
OCCURRED ABOUT AN HOUR AND A HALF AGO
ONGOING PROBLEM BETWEEN BROTHERS
HAS HISTORY [C] PER RP
RP DOESN'T KNOW IF [C] TONIGHT

UNITS CODE 4
Sat Aug  7 10:28:59 2010

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>DISP</th>
<th></th>
<th>EN_ROUTE</th>
<th></th>
<th>OUT_SCENE</th>
<th></th>
<th>CODE4</th>
<th></th>
<th>AVAIL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
CFS REPORT
DATE: Sat Aug 7 10:27:36 2010

ZONE: HC BEAT 14
CFS NUMBER: 101504-189
INC CODE: TRF
INC CODE DESC: TRAFFIC STOP
FINAL DISP: CLR

DATE/TIME RECD: 10/15/04 23:22:49
DATE/TIME SENT: 10/15/04 23:22:50
DATE/TIME CMPL: 10/15/04 23:25:24

ADDRESS: CENTRAL AVE AND HEARTWOOD APT:
COMP NAME:
ADDR:
IN PROG: PRI: 1 WEAPON:
ALARM:
CALL/TAKER:
PHONE:
DISPATCHER:

UNIT ATTACHED: S14

PERSONS:
TYPE:
NAM:
DOB:
AGE:
HGT:
WGT:
SOC:
SEX:
EYE:
CMPLX:
OLN:
ARMED AND DANGEROUS:
LSW:
MISC:

COMMENTS:
[CFS] 23:22:49
CROSS STREETS: NURSERY RD * HEARTWOOD
DR
SB ON A BIKE

UNIT ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH CALL:
UNIT SUB-UNIT STATUS TIME
S14 MASSARO OUT_SCENE 23:22:50
AVAIL 23:25:24
Sat Aug 7 10:29:53 2010

CFS REPORT
DATE: Sat Aug 7 10:27:56 2010

============================================================================

CFS NUMBER: 091704-4 DATE/TIME RECD: 09/17/04 00:22:59
INC CODE: INV DATE/TIME SENT: 09/17/04 00:22:59
INC CODE DESC: INVESTIGATION DATE/TIME CMPL: 09/17/04 00:24:59
FINAL DISP: BLPD

============================================================================

ADDRESS: U:ROUNDABOUT APT: CITY: PHONE:
COMP NAME: ADDR: PHONE:
IN PROG: PRI: 3 WEAPON: ALARM: PRI UNIT: 2205
CALLTAKER: DISPATCHER:

============================================================================

UNITS ATTACHED: 2205

============================================================================

PERSONS:
TYPE:

NAM:
DOB: AGE: HGT: WGT: SOC: SEX:
HAI: EYE: CMPLX: OLN:
ARMED AND DANGEROUS:
LSW:
MISC:

============================================================================

UNIT ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH CALL:
UNIT SUB-UNIT STATUS TIME
2205 OUT_SCENE 00:22:59
AVAIL 00:25:00
CFS REPORT
DATE: Sat Aug  7 10:36:35 2010

CFS NUMBER: 122303-81
DATE/TIME RECD: 12/23/03 13:49:01
INC CODE: SUSPCIR
DATE/TIME SENT: 12/23/03 13:52:14
INC CODE DESC: SUSP CIRC VEH PERS
DATE/TIME CMPL: 12/23/03 14:14:31
FINAL DISP: CLR

ADDRESS: U:GLENDALE DR
APT: APT: BLUES
CITY: BLUE
PHONE: [REDACTED]

COMP NAME: [REDACTED]
ADDR: ARCATA
PHONE: [REDACTED]
IN PROG: Y PRI: 2 WEAPON: ALARM: PRI UNIT: Q10
CALL TAKER: [REDACTED] DISPATCHER: [REDACTED]

UNITS ATTACHED: Q10

PERSONS:
TYPE: [REDACTED]

NAM: [REDACTED]
AGE: [REDACTED]
HGT: [REDACTED]
WGT: [REDACTED]
SOC: [REDACTED]
SEX: [REDACTED]

HAI: [REDACTED]
EYE: [REDACTED]
CMPLX: [REDACTED]
OLN: [REDACTED]

ARMED AND DANGEROUS:
LSW:
MISC:

COMMENTS:
13:49:48
ADDRESS CHANGED TO U:GLENDALE DR AT 13:48

13:50:55
RP WANTED TO LET US KNOW ABOUT A MALE ADULT ON A BICYCLE RIDING TOWARDS
THE BOWLING ALLEY ON GLENDALE DR, HE HAD A BLANKET OVER HIS HEAD AND HE
WAS CARRYING A LONG SHINY SHARP OBJECT LOOKED LIKE A BUTCHER KNIFE.

13:51:12
RP WAS CONCERNED AND WANTED TO REPORT IT. PATROL CHECK ONLY

13:52:03
THIS WAS NEAR MURPHY'S MARKET HEADING TOWARDS THE BOWLING ALLEY.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>UNIT</th>
<th>SUB-UNIT</th>
<th>STATUS</th>
<th>TIME</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Q10</td>
<td>BERRY_S</td>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>13:54:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>EN_ROUTE</td>
<td>13:56:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OUT_SCENE</td>
<td>14:05:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>14:14:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>OUT</td>
<td>PURPOSE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulton</td>
<td>1440</td>
<td>1607</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnstine</td>
<td>1457</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House</td>
<td>1457</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coronor</td>
<td>1518</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 A.F. 2011</td>
<td>1500</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DISTRICT ATTORNEY
COUNTY OF HUMBOLDT

OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
8/07/2010

CRITICAL INCIDENT INVESTIGATION
Sheriff Case #201005251
April 14, 2011

Sheriff Mike Downey
County of Humboldt

Dear Sheriff Downey:

Re: The death of [redacted] / HCSO case no. 201005251

On August 7, 2010, uniformed Sheriff’s deputies Dave Lundie and John Fomasi responded to a 911 call of an assault in progress near Highway 299 in Blue Lake.

They found an injured [redacted] still engaged in a physical struggle with [redacted]. Deputy Lundie saw that [redacted] was armed with a metal pipe. Lundie shouted, “Sheriff’s Office”, and ordered [redacted] to the ground.

[redacted] did not comply, but instead quickly advanced on Deputy Lundie with the weapon held high as if about to strike a potentially lethal blow. As [redacted] charged toward him, Deputy Lundie fired his handgun several times. Deputy Fomasi fired once. [redacted] died from gunshot wounds. An attack on the deputy was launched with such energy and reached such close proximity that [redacted] body ended up on top of the deputy as the two went to the ground.

The legal standard is that use of deadly force is lawful when necessary to defend oneself from attack if there are reasonable grounds for believing, and one does believe, that serious bodily injury is about to be inflicted. In doing so, all force and means may be used which appear necessary, and which would so appear to a reasonable person in the same or similar circumstances to be necessary, to prevent the injury which appears to be imminent. Further, the calculus of reasonableness must take account of the fact that law enforcement officers are often forced, in performing their duties, to make split-second judgments—in circumstances that are tense, uncertain, and rapidly evolving—about the amount of force that is necessary in a particular situation.
The investigation included independent inquiry by District Attorney investigators, statements from the participants and from civilian bystanders who witnessed the events, and was substantiated by physical evidence. Careful analysis of all of the witness statements and forensic evidence compels the conclusion that the deputies’ use of deadly force was lawful.

Sadly, it appears that [redacted] suffered from mental illness and this condition very probably contributed to these tragic events.

PAUL V. GALLEGOS
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

Wesley L. Keat, Jr.
Assistant District Attorney

WLK/mbh
**HUMBOLDT COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE**

**PROPERTY/EVIDENCE BOOKING AND RELEASE REPORT**

**CASE NUMBER:** 201005251

**DATE STORED:** 8-7-10  **TIME STORED:** 1630  **DATE OF INCIDENT:** 8-7-10  **CRIME:** O.I.S.

**LOCATION PROPERTY WAS FOUND (INCIDENT OCCURRED):** Hwy 299 @ Blue Lake

**PROPERTY/EVIDENCE LISTING**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CODE</th>
<th>ITEM NO.</th>
<th>QTY.</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION</th>
<th>VALUE</th>
<th>NCIC</th>
<th>WEIGHT</th>
<th>DISPOSITION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Blood sample of blood on Hwy 299</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Blood sample of J. Fomasi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Blood sample of D. Monique</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Blood sample of D. Monique</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Blood sample of D. Monique</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Metal rake (rake end) found on Hwy 299</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Blood drops on end of rake</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E/K</td>
<td>8/9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Brown * Plaid jacket found in grass. Misc articles found near jacket: listerine, dental wisp, pens, etc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KLE</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Bowl of pack back pack &amp; sleeping bag. Backpack contains pillow &amp; toiletries</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OWNERS OF PROPERTY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ITEMS NO.</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>DOB</th>
<th>ADDRESS</th>
<th>PHONE</th>
<th>NOTIFIED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1/7</td>
<td>HCSO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8/9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**LAB WORK REQUIRED**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ITEMS NO.</th>
<th>PURPOSE OF EXAM</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1/7</td>
<td>DDS For testing of blood</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BOOKING OFFICER:** H. Jackson

**PIN:** 1615  **REPORT DATE:** 8-7-10  **SUPERVISOR REVIEW:**

**CASE FILE COPY**

*Note: S - Stolen, R - Recovered, RA - Recovered For Other Agency, K - Safekeeping, F - Found, D - Damaged, L - Lost, E - Evidence, C - Contraband.*
**HUMBOLDT COUNTY SHERIFF’S OFFICE**
**PROPERTY/EVIDENCE BOOKING AND RELEASE REPORT**

**CASE NUMBER:** 201005851

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE STORED</th>
<th>TIME STORED</th>
<th>DATE OF INCIDENT</th>
<th>CRIME</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8-7-10</td>
<td>11:30</td>
<td>8-7-10</td>
<td>0-1-5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPERTY CODES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>S - Stolen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R - Recovered</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RA - Recovered (For Other Agency)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F - Found</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**LOCATION PROPERTY WAS FOUND (INCIDENT OCCURRED):** Hwy 299 & Blue Lake

**PROPERTY/EVIDENCE LISTING**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CODE</th>
<th>ITEM NO.</th>
<th>QTY</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION</th>
<th>VALUE</th>
<th>NCIC</th>
<th>WEIGHT</th>
<th>DISPOSITION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Green Shop Laces</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Pants from [redacted] with blood on them</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Black sweatshirt from [redacted]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>White t-shirt with blood on it. [redacted] shirt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Buccal swab from [redacted]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OWNERS OF PROPERTY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ITEMS NO.</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>DOB</th>
<th>ADDRESS</th>
<th>PHONE</th>
<th>NOTIFIED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>[redacted]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>[redacted]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>[redacted]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>[redacted]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>HCSO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**LAB WORK REQUIRED**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ITEMS NO.</th>
<th>PURPOSE OF EXAM</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BOOKING OFFICER**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PIN</th>
<th>REPORT DATE</th>
<th>SUPERVISOR REVIEW</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1-055</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CASE FILE COPY**
**HUMBOLDT COUNTY SHERIFF’S OFFICE**
**PROPERTY/EVIDENCE BOOKING AND RELEASE REPORT**

**CASE NUMBER:** 201005261

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE STORED</th>
<th>TIME STORED</th>
<th>DATE OF INCIDENT</th>
<th>CRIME</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8-7-10</td>
<td>1:00</td>
<td>8-7-10</td>
<td>O.I.S.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**LOCATION PROPERTY WAS FOUND (INCIDENT OCCURRED):** HWY 299

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SUSPECT</th>
<th>DOB</th>
<th>SUSPECT</th>
<th>DOB</th>
<th>DOB</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**PROPERTY/EVIDENCE LISTING**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CODE</th>
<th>ITEM NO.</th>
<th>QTY</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION</th>
<th>VALUE</th>
<th>NCIC</th>
<th>WEIGHT</th>
<th>DISPOSITION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>J. FOMAS DUTY BELT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>J. FOMAS DUTY PANTS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>J. FOMAS DUTY VEST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>J. FOMAS UNIFORM SHIRT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>J. FOMAS DUTY HAT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>J. FOMAS WHITE T-SHIRT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>J. FOMAS PANTS BELT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>J. FOMAS RIGHT BOOT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>J. FOMAS LEFT BOOT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td>D. LUNDLE DUTY BELT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>D. LUNDLE DUTY PANTS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>D. LUNDLE DUTY VEST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OWNERS OF PROPERTY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ITEMS NO.</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>DOB</th>
<th>ADDRESS</th>
<th>PHONE</th>
<th>NOTIFIED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-9</td>
<td>J. FOMAS</td>
<td></td>
<td>3300 4th St. Eureka</td>
<td>448-7235</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10-12</td>
<td>D. LUNDLE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**LAB WORK REQUIRED**

**BOOKING OFFICER:**  
HUMBERTO 0410 1A, 0104

**CASE FILE COPY**
**PROPERTY/EVIDENCE LISTING**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CODE</th>
<th>ITEM NO.</th>
<th>QTY</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION</th>
<th>VALUE</th>
<th>NCIC</th>
<th>WEIGHT</th>
<th>DISPOSITION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>D. LUNDIE UNIFORM SHIRT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>D. LUNDIE WHITE T-SHIRT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>D. LUNDIE BLACK BELT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>D. LUNDIE RIGHT BOOT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>D. LUNDIE LEFT BOOT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>CD W/ PHOTOS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OWNERS OF PROPERTY**

- **Name**: D. LUNDIE
- **DOB**: 8-8-44
- **Address**: 8214 4th St., Eureka
- **Phone**: 445-7281
- **Notified**: Yes

**LAB WORK REQUIRED**

- **Purpose of Exam**

**BOOKING OFFICER**

- **Name**: J. LARSON
- **Pin**: 1455
- **Report Date**: 8-7-10

**CASE FILE COPY**
Supplemental Report #1

HUMBOLDT COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE
INVESTIGATION REPORT

DATE: August 9, 2010
CASE: 2010-5251
INCIDENT: Officer Involved Shooting
SUBJECT: Officer Involved Shooting Report

DA Investigator: William Honsal

Witness #1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>CDL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Witness #2

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>CDL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Interviewed

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>CDL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Report:

On August 7, 2010, at 0900 hours, I was contacted by Humboldt County District Attorney Chief Investigator Mike Hislop. Hislop advised the Humboldt County Critical Incident Response Team was called out to assist with an Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) incident that occurred on HWY 299 in Blue Lake, CA. I was ordered to contact Lieutenant Mike Thomas at the Humboldt County Sheriff's Office for an incident briefing. I arrived at the Humboldt County Sheriffs Office at 1015 hours. Lt. Thomas and Sheriff Gary Philp gave a summary of the incident to Investigator Bernstein, EPD Sergeant O'Neil, and me. It was explained that a subject who was identified by a reporting party as [redacted] randomly attacked a hitchhiker on HWY 299 at the Glendale overpass in the City of Blue Lake. When Officers arrived on scene, the subject attacked the officers resulting in the officers discharging their firearms at the subject. The subject was pronounced dead on the scene by responding emergency personnel. The HWY was then closed off and the area was declared a crime scene. The two officers
involved in the shooting were identified as being Field Training Officer (FTO) David Lundie and Deputy John Fomasi.

Lt. Thomas requested the Critical Incident Response Team to assist with the investigation. Sgt. O’Neil then responded to the scene and assisted with witness interviews. Bernstein and I waited at the station for deputies Fomasi and Lundie to arrive. At 1130 Fomasi and Lundie arrived at the station where they briefly met with their [redacted]. After their meeting, Investigator Bernstein then took Deputy Fomasi and I took Deputy Lundie to St. Joseph’s hospital for a legal blood draw.

**Legal Blood Draw:**

We arrived at the St. Joseph’s emergency room at approximately 1200 hours. I witnessed [redacted] take two vials of blood from both officers. Investigator Bernstein received the samples and sealed them into separate evidence envelopes. The envelopes were then sealed with evidence tape. I then subsequently took the envelopes back to the Sheriffs office where they were booked into the HCSO evidence refrigerator.

**Deputy Lundie’s injuries:**

While at the hospital Deputy Lundie was seen by a physician due to a minor injury to his right hand. Deputy Lundie’s right hand appeared to be slightly red and swollen. His index finger / knuckle had an abrasion that was red and oozing blood. He also had an abrasion on his middle knuckle. Lundie’s elbows were also sore and bruised. Investigator Bernstein photographed the visible injuries. Refer to the attached photographs.

**Investigation Continued:**

Both deputies were brought back to the station where they were turned over to Deputy Jennifer Larson. Larson took one Deputy at a time and photographed their clothing / equipment. She then seized the clothing and equipment that each officer was wearing during the incident.

After the deputies uniforms and equipment were retained as evidence, their attorney [redacted] advised that both deputies would like to return on 8/8/10 to give a detailed statement to the events that had occurred. We then scheduled to have the deputies return the next day at 1000 hours for an interview.

**Scene:**

At approximately 1300 hours, Investigator Bernstein and I then responded to the scene, HWY 299 at the Blue Lake exit. Upon my arrival, the highway was blocked in both
directions by the California Highway Patrol. The California Department of Justice criminalists were collecting and documenting the evidence on scene.

I met with HCSO Sergeant Wayne Hanson regarding the incident. He gave me a brief summary regarding what had transpired. Hanson advised that there was a witness who called 911 who reportedly observed the entire incident from their residence off of Glendale Road. He provided the address. Investigator Bernstein and Arcata Police Sergeant Dokweiler volunteered to perform a neighborhood canvass to interview any potential witnesses. Bernstein subsequently contacted and advised that she had witnessed the assault and the subsequent officer involved shooting from inside her residence. Investigator Bernstein requested that I take pictures from the crime scene to the and from the to the crime scene. I took the requested photographs. I also checked Google Earth and using their path distance feature, I was able to determine that from to the crime scene was 630 feet.

Refer to the photograph section for details.

Investigation continued:

At approximately 1630 hours, Investigator Bernstein, DA Paul Gallegos and I walked over to the where several family members and friends of had been gathering. I started my digital recorder prior to speaking with the subjects. I addressed the crowd and asked if any of them had witnessed the incident that had occurred. None of the persons came forward stating they had witnessed the incident. I observed a subject who identified himself as father. I asked if he would like to give me a statement regarding and stated that he wasn't comfortable giving a statement at this time. I spoke with and asked if she lived at the. I asked if they felt comfortable at a later date, to come to the district attorney's office to give a statement regarding their son.

As I started to walk away, a subject who identified himself as, a friend of the family, stated he needed to speak with me. stated that the family was incident is to fresh for the family to speak about it at that point. He said the entire family knew that was a and that something like this was going to happen someday. heard that has had several cases with the police and the court system over the past several years. stated that 10 years ago became a different person when his Uncle was tragically run over on the Freeway near blue lake. Ever since then has had It was widely known that did not like and if he could avoid them he would. If he tried and take him on, would fight with the. He
believed that the police provoked a lot of the confrontations with [redacted].

Mr. [redacted] discussed several problems he has had with [redacted] over the years and he witnessed first hand his mental illness. He talked about one night waking up to find [redacted] standing over his bed with a knife in his hand. [redacted] grabbed his handgun and pointed it at [redacted] head and told him to leave. [redacted] left. [redacted] believed that if we gave the family a little time, they would come forward and give an -

No other family member or friend of [redacted] would give a statement at the scene.

**Statement of Deputy Lundie:**

On Sunday, June 8, 2010 at 1000 hours, Deputy David Lundie arrived at the Sheriff’s Office investigative bureau with his [redacted]. Deputy Lundie was brought into the interview room with his Attorney. Investigator Jack Bernstein and I conducted the interview and Sergeant Wayne Hanson was present for the administrative investigation. The interview lasted 95 minutes. The entire interview was video recorded. For complete details refer to the DVD. The following is a summary of his statement.

I asked Deputy Lundie if he was submitting to an interview freely after consulting with his attorney. Deputy Lundie stated, “Yes.” I then read Deputy Lundie his Miranda Rights, which he waived by signing the attached form.

**Deputy Lundie Background:**

David Lundie was hired by the Humboldt County Correctional Facility (HCCF) in 1999 as a correctional officer. During his career as a correctional officer, Lundie successfully completed the PC 832 course and the Correctional Academy. He worked at the HCCF for 4 years until he was promoted to recruit Deputy. In 2003 he graduated from the College of the Redwoods Police Academy. Upon completion of the academy he was promoted to Sheriff’s Deputy where he successfully completed the Field Training program and his probationary period. During the past 7 years, in addition to the standard POST training, Deputy Lundie has received specialized training as a Field Training Officer and SWAT operations. He is currently assigned to the Humboldt County SWAT team and a Field Training Officer (FTO). Lundie has supervised and trained at least 10 new officers during the course of 2.5 years. Lundie is also an instructor at the College of the Redwoods. He teaches AJ-1, Introduction to Administration of Justice 3.0 units, as well as several classes at the Police Academy. Deputy Lundie is also Recruit Training Officer (RTO) at the Academy. As a RTO he supervises 20 recruits in the day to day operations at the academy. Lundie received
his high school education in Los Angeles, CA. He also has a Bachelor of Science
degree from California State University at Long Beach.

Deputy Lundie trains quarterly with the Department Firearms staff. He is current on his
qualifications, training, and proficiency with his department issued firearms.

**Summary of Incident:**

Deputy Lundie is assigned as a Day Shift FTO out the McKinleyville substation. He has
been training Deputy John Fomasi since the 1st of July, 2010. Deputy Fomasi is in
Phase I of the training. During this phase of his training, Deputy Lundie is tasked with
demonstrating the patrol deputy’s functions as well as educating him on the polices
and the procedures of the department. In this phase of training Fomasi is driving the
patrol vehicle, making citizen contacts, and writing reports. Lundie also supervises and
evaluates his performance utilizing designated criteria. Every night at the end of his
shift Fomasi is evaluated based on the performance he demonstrated during the
course of the shift.

On Saturday August 7, 2010, FTO Lundie started his shift at the McKinleyville substation
at 0600 hours. He started the shift with his recruit John Fomasi and Deputy Devin
Nelson. Lundie was dressed in his full uniform per department policy, including a gold
metal badge on front of his uniform and sheriff patches on the shoulders. He was also
wearing his uniform leather gear. The leather gear carries a department issued Glock
22 in a holster, two spare magazines, handcuffs, pepper spray, flashlight, ASP, glove
holder, and radio and a Taser. Lundie’s firearm and spare magazines were fully
loaded with department issued 180 grain Winchester ammunition. Lundie does not
carry a back up firearm. Lundie advised that as an FTO he not only wears the uniform
to department standards, he also has to ensure that his recruit wears his uniform and
maintains his equipment to the department standards. According to Lundie, Deputy
Fomasi was wearing his uniform per department standards on 8/07/10. At the
beginning of shift Deputy Fomasi checked out a standard patrol vehicle (#115). The
vehicle is distinguishably marked with the sheriff’s logo and emergency lighting
equipment.

For the first 1 hour of the shift, Lundie and Fomasi were going over police reports at the
substation. The first call of the day came in at about 0715 hours. They were
dispatched to HWY 299 at Blue Lake regarding an assault and battery that had just
occurred. A male caller had called 911 to report that he had been assaulted by a
person with a beard. Deputy Fomasi drove to the scene and Lundie was in the front
passenger seat. While enroute to the call, Lundie was speaking with Fomasi about
how to properly respond to a call such as this. When Fomasi reached Giantoli and
HWY 299, dispatch asked that the unit to expedite to code 3, because the victim was
being assaulted by the suspect. Fomasi turned on his overhead emergency lights
and activated his siren as he continued the 5 miles to Blue Lake. Lundie advised that
Fomasi did not have a lot of experience driving code three. He told Fomasi to drive
within his ability. At this time of the morning the traffic was light and the road
conditions were good.
As they were driving Eastbound HWY 299 approaching the Glendale exit to Blue Lake, Lundie observed a gray truck parked against the North shoulder on West Bound (WB) HWY 299 just west of Glendale Avenue. Lundie then observed two people in the #2 WB lane of HWY 299 near the fog line. Both subjects were standing up facing each other and holding onto a long cylindrical object. Lundie believed that object to be a pipe. As they were approaching the subjects, Lundie directed Fomasi to drive past the subjects in the east bound lane and then drive over the median onto the WB lanes. Lundie observed that both subjects were still standing up in the #2 lane of the roadway. Fomasi then drove over the median and turned the patrol vehicle diagonally across the #2 lane directly behind the two subjects. Lundie observed what appeared to be the [redacted] look over at the patrol vehicle. The [redacted] had an obvious wound to his forehead and what appeared to be a swollen bloody eye. Lundie noticed the expression on the [redacted] face as being a person that was in distress and that he needed help. Both subjects were still had their hands locked on the brown pipe and they were still actively struggling. Deputy Lundie also noticed a third subject, who was later identified as being [redacted] standing next to the two subjects. It appeared that [redacted] was attempting to intervene between the two subjects. As they come to a stop, Lundie was surprised that the two subjects were still engaged with each other. He explained that usually in a fight, when the police arrive the subjects disperse or run from the scene. In this case they stood together and didn’t break up. As Lundie stepped out of the patrol vehicle he noticed that [redacted] started backing away. As he was standing outside the patrol vehicle, behind the passenger door, Lundie yelled out to the subjects, “Sheriff’s Office. Get on the ground. Sheriffs office Break it up.” Lundie then took a step behind the passenger door and watched as the victim and the suspect looked back at him. Lundie did not recognize either of the parties involved. The suspect was later identified as [redacted] The victim still had a scared look on his face. The victim then let go of the pipe and backed up. [redacted] immediately turned toward Lundie, looked directly into his eyes and raised the pipe over his head. [redacted] then surged toward the passenger side of the patrol vehicle to Deputy Lundie’s location. Lundie yelled at [redacted] “Stop! Get on the ground.” [redacted] ignored the command and ran around the passenger side door with the pipe over his head as if he was attacking Deputy Lundie. Lundie started to back up to get distance from his attacker. As [redacted] closed the distance, Lundie feared for his safety. He perceived the metal pipe to be a deadly weapon. Lundie drew his department issued firearm (Glock .40 cal) and raised his left hand over his head to shield his head from a potential swing. [redacted] refused to stop and he continued to close the distance on Lundie. [redacted] was within a distance where he could have swung and struck Deputy Lundie with the pipe. Deputy Lundie decided to discharge his firearm to stop the attack. Lundie fired three rounds to “center mass” of [redacted]. He recalls being in the area of the passenger side rear tire when he discharged three rounds. Lundie continued to back up as he watched [redacted]. [redacted] was looking directly at Lundie as he charged at him. There was not a change in [redacted] expression or speed after the three rounds were discharged. [redacted] continued his assault of Lundie. Lundie backed up around the trunk of the patrol vehicle and fired three more rounds from his hip area to the center mass of [redacted]. As [redacted] held the pipe over his head, Lundie believed that [redacted] was going to kill him with the pipe. [redacted] refused to stop and continued to
charge at Lundie with the pipe over his head. Lundie backed into the #1 lane and fired 3 more rounds at [redacted]. The rounds appeared to have no affect on [redacted]. He continued the assault on Deputy Lundie. With the pipe over his head, [redacted] then jumped up in the air, with his knee raised, to Lundie. [redacted] “tackled” Lundie to the ground. As [redacted] fell on Lundie, he had the pipe still over his head. Lundie believes he fired one more round into the upper chest or neck area of [redacted] as he landed on top of him. As Lundie was lying on his back in the roadway, he pushed [redacted] off of him. [redacted] rolled over onto his back with the pipe still clinched in his hands. Lundie stood up and notified dispatch that shots were fired and medical assistance was needed. Lundie surveyed the scene and observed that Officer Fomasi and Deputy Nelson were alright. Lundie put on a pair of latex gloves and then took a couple of steps forward to check the condition of [redacted]. He noticed that [redacted] had a large bloody wound to his neck. At that point he believed the wound was a mortal wound. Lundie did not render medical attention. Lundie told Deputy Nelson to check the victim and assess the need for medical attention. [redacted] stayed on his back motionless until emergency medical personnel arrived on scene. EMS subsequently declared him deceased at the scene.

Deputy Lundie observed that Deputy Nelson’s vehicle was parked in the median of the Highway. He directed Nelson to move his vehicle and block all of Westbound HWY 299 traffic. Deputy Fomasi told Lundie that he had fired one round at the suspect. Lundie then told Fomasi that the situation could not be discussed. He advised Fomasi that they would have to be interviewed separately. Lundie directed Deputy Fomasi to take pictures of the scene. Deputy Lundie then went to the trunk of his patrol vehicle and he retrieved some paper bags. Lundie then placed the paper bags over the shell casings that were visible on the roadway.

Lundie did not recall the actions of Deputy Fomasi during this incident. Lundie stated that he was “locked on his threat” and did not observe Deputy Fomasi fire any shots. He did not observe if Fomasi gave verbal commands or if he shot at the suspect.

I asked Lundie if he carried a pen in his uniform prior to this incident. Lundie stated he had department issued blue plastic ball point pen. He carried the pen in his breast uniform pocket. He did not recall if he had the pen with him after the incident.

Lundie advised that he did not reload his firearm after discharging his rounds.

I asked Lundie when he arrived on scene, was [redacted] boxed in by the patrol vehicles. Lundie stated that [redacted] was not boxed in. He stated that if [redacted] did not want to get apprehended, he could have ran Westbound on HWY 299, Southbound toward Blue Lake, or Northbound over the guard rail. When initially contacted, [redacted] could have given up, paused, or fled the scene instead of charging at him with the pipe. Lundie added that as he was backing up he circled the patrol vehicle to the #1 lane. After the first series of shots, [redacted] could have ran past him and continued East bound on HWY 299, instead he pursued Lundie to the #1 lane before tackling him. Lundie added that the entire incident was over in a matter of seconds. From the time the
patrol vehicle was stopped Lundie estimates 5 seconds past before the first shots were fired.

After the incident Lundie was approached by a witness that was standing on the side of the road. The witness identified himself as [REDACTED] with his CA driver's license. [REDACTED] explained to Lundie that he couldn’t wait around to be interviewed. Lundie then started his digital recorder and recorded the statement. The following is a summary of the statement taken out at the scene. The date and time of the recording was 8/7/10 @ 0755 hours.

[REDACTED] was driving East bound on HWY 299 when he observed “the guy with the stick” holding it at another guy in the roadway. [REDACTED] made a U-turn and drove back to assist. When he drove back he observed both subjects had a hold of the stick. He then saw two Sheriff vehicles arrive on scene. [REDACTED] attempted to talk the subjects into dropping the stick. [REDACTED] grabbed the stick, but the subjects would not let go. At that time they were not saying anything to each other. As soon as the sheriff vehicles came to a stop, [REDACTED] stated, “The guy ran right toward you. It looked like he was going to jump on you.” Lundie then terminated the interview and advised that investigators would be talking to him at a later time.

**Statement of Deputy Fomasi:**

On Sunday, June 8, 2010 at 1145 hours, Deputy John Fomasi reported to the Sheriff’s Office investigative bureau with his [REDACTED]. Deputy Fomasi was brought into the interview room with his Attorney. Investigator Jack Bernstein and I conducted the interview and Sergeant Wayne Hanson was present for the administrative investigation. The interview lasted 56 minutes. The entire interview was video recorded. For complete details refer to the DVD. The following is a summary of his statement.

I asked Deputy Fomasi if he was submitting to an interview freely after consulting with his attorney. Deputy Lundie stated, “Yes.” I then read Deputy Lundie his Miranda Rights, which he waived by signing the attached form.

**Deputy Fomasi Background:**

Fomasi graduated from the Santa Rosa Junior College Police Academy in May 2009. The police academy lasted 20 weeks. Fomasi started working for the Humboldt County Sheriff’s Office on June 28, 2010. Fomasi had no prior police or military experience prior to joining the Sheriff’s office. When Fomasi started working for the Sheriff’s office he was given a uniform allowance which he used to purchase his patrol uniform.

Fomasi spent his first week at the Sheriff’s office going over policy and procedures. He also was certified for defensive tactics and demonstrated his proficiency with firearms during his administrative week. Fomasi was then assigned 2-3 weeks on patrol out of
the main station day shift with Field Training Officer Jaime Barney. He then transferred to FTO Lundie for weeks 4-6. Fomasi explained that he is learning on the job. He is expected to handle the calls for service and is closely monitored and evaluated by his field training officer. After every shift Fomasi is evaluated using a Daily Observation Report.

**Summary of Incident:**

Fomasi is currently assigned to the McKinleyville station working dayshift with FTO Lundie. On 8/7/2010, Fomasi arrived at work at 0530 hours for his 0600 shift. Fomasi arrived at work wearing his Deputy Sheriff uniform. Fomasi keeps his leather gear at the station. He donned his leather gear / duty belt at the station. His duty belt contained two pair of handcuffs, firearm (Department issued Glock 22), two 15 round spare magazines, pepper spray, radio, ASP baton, and a glove pouch. The firearm and magazines were fully loaded with .40 cal 180 grain Winchester Ranger ammunition. Deputy Fomasi does not carry a backup firearm. At the start of the shift he made sure that he was wearing his department issued uniform including his deputy sheriffs badge and name plate. Deputy Fomasi was also wearing a black ball cap with “Sheriff” printed on the front. Deputy Fomasi checked out a marked patrol vehicle out of the fleet assigned to the McKinleyville office. Prior to the shift Fomasi checked the vehicle to ensure it was in a clean and operational condition. Fomasi checked and ensured the emergency lighting equipment and siren were functioning correctly. Deputy Fomasi placed his department issued shotgun in the electric lock located in the front of the patrol vehicle. The shotgun was patrol loaded per department policy.

At the beginning of the shift Deputy Fomasi was completing reports with FTO Lundie at the McKinleyville Station. Deputy Nelson was the only other Deputy working in the McKinleyville Station on that Saturday Morning.

At 0700 hours, Fomasi and Nelson were dispatched to a 242 (Battery) report on HWY 299 at the Blue Lake on ramp. The suspect had assaulted the victim and then he left the area on foot. Fomasi drove away from the station with FTO Lundie in the passenger seat. As they were proceeding to the call, dispatch gave them the update that the suspect had returned and was assaulting the victim on the Highway. Fomasi then put on his emergency lighting equipment and siren and responded code three to the scene from Hwy 299 and Giuntoli lane, Arcata. Dispatch updated Fomasi on the call by stating the assault was occurring on the HWY. The suspect was wearing dirty clothing and he had a shaggy beard. Deputy Lundie encouraged Fomasi to drive within his abilities. At this time on Saturday morning the traffic was light and the road conditions were good. While they were driving Eastbound on Hwy 299, Fomasi looked in his rear view mirror and observed that Deputy Nelson was directly behind him with his overhead emergency lights activated.

As they arrived on scene, Lundie told Fomasi to drive across the median and park directly behind the subjects in the #2 west bound lane. As Fomasi passed the
subjects to make the turn across the median he could see both subjects standing in the roadway. Both of the subjects were holding onto a 2 foot metal pipe. They appeared to be struggling and trying to pull the pipe away from each other. One of the subjects had on dirty clothing and had a shaggy beard. Fomasi did not know or recognize either subject from prior contacts. He came to a stop in the #2 west bound lane approximately 10 feet away from the struggling suspects. Both Fomasi and Lundie exited the patrol vehicle. Lundie told the subjects, “Get on the ground. Get on the ground. Drop the weapon.” Both subjects stepped away from each other. The subject in dirty clothing (later identified as [redacted]) immediately turned around with the pipe in his left hand and started charging Lundie. Deputy Lundie was standing outside the front passenger side of the door of the patrol vehicle. Lundie started backpedaling to the rear of the patrol vehicle as [redacted] continued to charge at him with the pipe overhead. Fomasi then retreated back to the rear of the vehicle. He then heard Deputy Lundie discharge his firearm. Fomasi then upholstered his handgun as he approached the rear of the vehicle. Once he was at the rear driver’s side quarter panel he observed Lundie backpedaling across the #2 lane toward the #1 lane. [redacted] was still pursuing Lundie with the pipe over his head as if he was going to hit Deputy Lundie. Lundie was continuously firing his handgun at [redacted] while he was backing up. The shots appeared to have no affect. The entire time, [redacted] was only a few feet away from Lundie, and was within striking distance with the pipe. Seeing the relentless assault, Fomasi assessed that Deputy Lundie was going to be struck with a deadly object. In the defense of Deputy Lundie’s life, Fomasi raised his firearm and aimed at the chest of [redacted] and fired a single shot. [redacted] continued past Fomasi’s location still pursuing Lundie. At that point Fomasi could not fire anymore rounds due to a potential crossfire situation. Deputy Lundie continued to fire his handgun at [redacted]. He then saw [redacted] and Lundie fall to the ground. Lundie immediately got up from the ground and put distance between himself and [redacted] Fomasi approached [redacted] and noticed he was lying on his back with the pipe still in his hand. Fomasi held [redacted] at gunpoint until [redacted] stopped moving. Deputy Nelson approached them and advised over the radio that shots had been fired. Lundie then requested emergency medical unit and a supervisor respond to the scene. Based on what he had observed, Fomasi did not feel safe to approach [redacted] while he was lying on the ground. They just held [redacted] at gunpoint until they believed he was no longer a threat.

EMS personnel arrived on scene and pronounced the subject deceased. [redacted] Deputy Lundie secured the scene and he started marking areas where shell casings were lying on the ground. Fomasi then noticed a subject walking from a truck parked west of their location toward the scene. The subject stated that he was trying to break up the fight, before the police arrived. He stated that he has to leave. Fomasi told the subject that Deputy Lundie would be speaking with him. Fomasi then directed Deputy Lundie to the potential witness. Fomasi then took pictures of the crime scene using Deputy Nelson’s camera. Fomasi turned the camera back over to Deputy Nelson.
Investigation continued:

On 8/9/2010, at 1015 hours, I contacted [redacted] by phone and asked him to come down to District Attorney’s office for a statement. [redacted] advised that he would come down when he got off of work. At 1545 hours, [redacted] arrived at the Humboldt County district Attorney’s office for an interview. The following is a summary of his statement.

On 8/7/2010, [redacted] was driving his truck eastbound on HWY 299 with his girlfriend [redacted]. As they approached the City of Blue Lake, [redacted] observed a person in the westbound lanes waving a stick in the air toward another male subject. The other subject appeared to be holding up a bag which he eventually threw it to the ground. As [redacted] passed by, he thought the subjects were messing around. He then honked his horn as he continued eastbound up the hill beyond the City of Blue Lake. [redacted] was sitting in the passenger seat and she had continued to watch the subjects in the roadway behind them. [redacted] told [redacted] that it appeared that the guy was being chased all over the roadway. She stated that she believed that guy needed help. She encouraged [redacted] to turn around and drive back to help him. [redacted] then drove across the median and back westbound on HWY 299 to the subjects who were in the roadway at the Glendale on ramp. [redacted] noticed as two other vehicles passed one of the guys was trying to flag down someone to help. [redacted] then pulled his vehicle past the two subjects. As he passed he saw that both subjects had a hold of the stick. Both he and [redacted] observed that the subject trying to wave for help was also bleeding from the head. The other subject appeared to be “homeless”, with a shaggy beard and dirty clothing. [redacted] noticed that he didn’t have any shoes on. [redacted] then told [redacted] to call 911. [redacted] then ran out of his truck to the two subjects. The subject with the head wound looked in distressed and appeared to need help. As he approached he noticed that both subjects were watching him holding onto the stick. He told the guys, “Let go of the fucking stick.” He looked down and noticed that what he thought was a stick turned out to be a rusty pipe. As he was reaching for the pipe he noticed the two Sheriff’s vehicles arriving on scene. [redacted] stood next to the subjects as one of the patrol vehicles pulled up very close to them (4-5 feet away). The other patrol car parked in the median. He said there was no mistaking that the vehicles were police cars and the people in the cars were police officers. Deputies exited both from the driver’s side and passenger side of the patrol vehicle. He noticed the deputy on the passenger side was a black officer and had his firearm drawn. That deputy yelled at the subjects, “Get on the fucking ground now.” [redacted] and the subject with blood on his face took a step back from the vehicle. They stood on the driver’s side corner near the front bumper. The other subject still had the pipe in his hand. Without hesitation the homeless looking subject quickly came around the front of the patrol car and approached the deputy with the pipe over his head. The deputy backed up and started firing at the subject. He believed the deputy fired 4-5 shots in rapid succession. [redacted] initially thought that the deputy was missing the guy. The subject did not react.
nor slow down after the shots were fired. The deputy started backpedaling around the patrol car and the subject jumped in the air at the deputy with the stick over the head. It appeared that the subjects chest hit the deputy's firearm and the deputy fell to the ground. The subject was standing over him as the deputy was scrambling to get up from the ground. The deputy then shot the subject as he was standing over him with the stick in the air. [Redacted] believed he fired 4-5 shots from that position. As the deputy was getting off the ground, the subject fell to the ground. Initially he was laying on his side moaning then after a few seconds he rolled onto his back, pipe still in his hands. The deputy then got on the radio and advised that shots were fired and EMS was requested. To his knowledge, the first person to touch the subject was Emergency Medical personnel. All of the deputies stayed away from the subject. [Redacted] then went over to the North curb of westbound HWY 299 where the bleeding assault victim was sitting. [Redacted] checked on him to make sure he was ok. The deputies then came over to [Redacted] asked if he could leave. They advised that he needed to wait in his truck. After a few minutes waiting in his truck, [Redacted] walked back to the scene with his identification. [Redacted] asked if he could just leave his name to be contacted later. At that time he was briefly interviewed by Deputy Lundie, before leaving the area.

[Redacted] stated that the incident happened very quickly. Within seconds of arriving on scene, the homeless guy was charging the deputy and shots were fired. The entire time he was there the subject never said a word. [Redacted] believes the only person that fired any shots was the deputy on the passenger side of the vehicle. He did admit that he stayed in the front of the patrol vehicle and even though he is 5'10" tall, he did not see the entire incident from his vantage point. [Redacted] did not know or recognize any of the persons involved in this incident.

**Investigation continued:**

On 8/10/2010 at 0900 hours, I faxed a request to the CHP communications center for all 911 calls and cad logs for 8/7/10 between 0715-0745 hours. On 8/12/2010 at 1000 hours, I received a phone call from the center stating that the request was completed. I responded to the CHP call center in Eureka and obtained the CAD log and a CD of the 911/ radio recording. The following is a summary of the 911 recording. For details refer to the attached CD.

**Cellular 911 Calls:**

0718 hours [Redacted] Call:

**Operator:** 911 emergency what are you reporting?

**Caller:** Oh my God (out of breath). I was just getting on the Blue Lake exit when some guy attacked me with a rake and hit me over the head.

**Operator:** Ok, where are you at?
**Caller:** Ah, trying to get off the Blue Lake exit.

**Operator:** On the Freeway?

**Caller:** No, I was just on the on ramp. He is walking, I can see where he is fucking going. (out of breath)

**Operator:** Ok, hold on just one second. I am transferring you to the Sheriffs Department.

**Caller:** Ok, please hurry. (Help. Help. Help. Someone stop help.)

**HCSO Dispatcher:** 911 what is your emergency?

**Operator:** CHP with a transfer.

**HCSO Dispatcher:** Ok, where are you sir? I can’t help you until I know where you are. Where are you?

**Caller:** Blue Lake on ramp to 101. I was just trying to hitch a ride when someone came up and attacked me with a fucking rake. I am all bloody and shit.

**HCSO Dispatcher:** Do you need medical? Do I need to send an ambulance?

**Caller:** I don’t think so, just send a cop or something.

**HCSO Dispatcher:** I will sir, first I need to know if I need to send an ambulance. What does the subject look like?

**Caller:** Shaggy long hair, beard. He is a white dude. He didn’t say one word.

**HCSO Dispatcher:** Was he on foot?

**Caller:** He was bare foot and looks like he lives in this corner house. Right by the on ramp. Oh my God (out of breath).

**HCSO Dispatcher:** Take a deep breath. So I don’t need to send an ambulance.

**Caller:** The guy just attacked me.

**HCSO Dispatcher:** Ok. I understand that. What is your name sir?

**Caller:** [Redacted]
**HCSO Dispatcher:** Ok, catch your breath. I am going to send a deputy. Just hold on for a second.

**Caller:** Please hurry.

**HCSO Dispatcher:** Stay on the line. I have to get on the radio for a second.

**Caller:** I will. Oh my fucking God.

**Operator:** Ok, where did you say you were again?
**Caller:** I am trying to get back to Arcata from Blue Lake. I am at the Blue Lake Exit.

**Operator:** You are at the Blue Lake at the 299?

**Caller:** 299 going toward Arcata.

**Operator:** Ok you are on Blue Lake BLVD at HWY 299.

**Caller:** Yes. Fuck.

**HCSO Dispatcher:** Ok you said you were at the Blue Lake on ramp to HWY 299?

**Caller:** I am on HWY 299 trying to get to 101 right her in Blue Lake. I can’t fucking believe it. He didn’t say one fucking word. Swinging this fucking rake at me.

**HCSO Dispatcher:** So are you on the Highway or what?

**Caller:** I ran up to the 101 to get away from him.

**HCSO Dispatcher:** I need to know where you are right now so I can send the deputies to the right location.

**Caller:** I am on the on ramp on HWY 299 to leave Blue Lake.

**HCSO Dispatcher:** The on ramp to HWY 299 ok. Are you going to stay there? Or where are you going to be?

**Caller:** Yea, I need to report this.

**HCSO Dispatcher:** I understand that. I need to know where you are going to be.

**Caller:** I am going to be on the Freeway.

**HCSO Dispatcher:** What are you wearing?

Call disconnected

0729 Hours Female caller:

**911 Operator:** 911 emergency what are you reporting?

**Caller:** I live on [redacted]. I have a crazy next door neighbor who is running down HWY 299 chasing a guy in the road with a stick trying to hit him.

**Operator:** We have officers on their way.
**Caller:** Well he is beating the shit out of him.

**Operator:** I know, we are on the phone with the guy getting attacked.

**Caller:** He is running in the middle of the road.

**Operator:** I understand we are on our way. We have the Sheriff’s and CHP running code three there.

**Caller:** When they get there, can you send them by. He is my neighbor and I have kids. I am scared as fuck of him.

**Operator:** Let me have you talk to the Sheriff’s office.

**Caller:** Ok thank you. (Get your pants on and go help him.)

**HDSO Dispatch:** 911 what is your emergency?

**Operator:** CHP with a transfer. It’s the neighbor of the suspect. Go ahead.

Call terminated

0730 hours Male Caller

**Operator:** 911 emergency what are you reporting?

**Caller:** Yeah, I just got done leaving Blue Lake here.

**Operator:** Yeah. A guy attacking another guy with a stick?

**Caller:** Looks like a crow bar to me but, yes.

**Operator:** Yeah, we are on the way out there now. We have officers and CHP enroute. We will be out there as fast as we can.

**Caller:** Ok, because they are in the middle of the highway there.

**Operator:** I hear you. We are on the way.

**Caller:** Alright thank you.

Call terminated

0732 hours female caller:

**Operator:** 911 emergency what are you reporting.
(Caller): Oh, we got cops here, I'm sorry. There was a Blue Lake exit fight by the Highway. But we just got cops.

(Operator): Ok no problem.

Caller: Thank you.

Call terminated

Disposition:

Supplemental report referred to case file.
Lybarger
Admonishment
HUMBOLDT SHERIFF'S OFFICE
LYBARGER ADMONISHMENT

Due to the nature of this administrative investigation, Government Code §3303 (h) requires me to advise you of your constitutional rights. Therefore, it is important that you understand that criminally:

MIRANDA WARNING

* You have the right to remain silent.
* Anything you say may be used against you in court.
* You have the right to an attorney before and during any questioning.
* Do you understand each of these rights that I have explained to you?

Yes  No

* With these rights in mind, would you like to speak to me now?

Yes  No

LYBARGER WARNING

* While you have the right to remain silent with regard to any criminal investigation, you do not have the right to refuse to answer my questions administratively.
* This is an administrative investigation. I am, therefore, now ordering you to answer all of my questions fully and honestly.
* If you refuse to answer my questions, your silence can be deemed insubordination and result in administrative discipline, up to and including termination.
* Any statement you make under compulsion of the threat of such discipline is for administrative purposes only and cannot be used against you criminally.

I understand my rights as described in the LYBARGER ADMONISHMENT and will will not discuss this matter with you administratively.

SIGNATURE __________________________ DATE: 8-8-2010

WITNESS __________________________ DATE: 8/8/10
HUMBOLDT SHERIFF'S OFFICE
LYBARGER ADMONISHMENT

Due to the nature of this administrative investigation, Government Code §3303 (h) requires me to advise you of your constitutional rights. Therefore, it is important that you understand that criminally:

MIRANDA WARNING

* You have the right to remain silent.
* Anything you say may be used against you in court.
* You have the right to an attorney before and during any questioning.
* Do you understand each of these rights that I have explained to you?

Yes ________ No __________

* With these rights in mind, would you like to speak to me now?

Yes ________ No __________

LYBARGER WARNING

* While you have the right to remain silent with regard to any criminal investigation, you do not have the right to refuse to answer my questions administratively.
* This is an administrative investigation. I am, therefore, now ordering you to answer all of my questions fully and honestly.
* If you refuse to answer my questions, your silence can be deemed insubordination and result in administrative discipline, up to and including termination.
* Any statement you make under compulsion of the threat of such discipline is for administrative purposes only and cannot be used against you criminally.

I understand my rights as described in the LYBARGER ADMONISHMENT and will/will not discuss this matter with you administratively.

SIGNATURE ___________________________ DATE: __08/08/10________

WITNESS ___________________________ DATE: __9/8/10________
DATE: August 7th, 2010  
Case # 201005251  
Critical Incident Investigation  
BY: DA Investigator Jack R. Bernstein

On August 7th, 2010 I was assigned to assist the Humboldt County Sheriffs Department with a critical incident investigation. I arrived at the Humboldt County Sheriffs Investigation Division and was briefed on the known facts by Lieutenant Thomas. Investigator Honsal arrived and we began gathering background information and preparing the investigation.

In summary I learned that a man suspected to be [redacted] had been shot and killed by two sheriff Deputies near Blue Lake. I learned the involved Deputies were David Lundie and John Fomasi. I learned that a man had called 911 reporting he was being assaulted along Highway 299. Sheriff Deputies responded from McKinleyville and shortly after arriving radio traffic from Deputies indicated shots had been fired and they requesting medical aid.

At approximately 1130 hours Humboldt County Sheriff Deputies David Lundie and John Fomasi arrived at the Investigation Division. Investigator Honsal and I drove the Deputies to St. Joseph Hospital for legal blood draws. These blood draws were performed by St. Joseph Hospital [redacted]. The blood evidence was packaged and later turned over to the Humboldt County Sheriffs Evidence Technician Jennifer Larsen for storage.

While awaiting the legal blood draws I learned from Deputy Lundie that he had injuries to his right hand. He showed me some cuts and swelling on this knuckles and hand area. I photographed these injuries. See attached photographs.

At approximately 1300 hours I arrived on Highway 299 near the City of Blue Lake. The Highway had been blocked off by California Highway Patrol units on the West and East ends. Traffic was being diverted to alternative routes around the incident scene. I made contact with Humboldt County Detective Sergeant Hansen who was incident commander. Sgt. Hansen gave me a tour of the scene and some updated information.

At approximately 1400 hours Arcata Police Sergeant Dokweller and I were assigned to a neighborhood canvas. We made our neighborhood canvas around the Glendale Drive area of Blue Lake. This neighborhood is situated on the North East side of the 299 roadway where some houses have good vantage points facing the scene.
Contact was made with [redacted] who was house sitting for the resident owners. [redacted] his phone number is [redacted] had been staying at the Glendale residence for one week. [redacted] told me the following.

[redacted] was upstairs sleeping when he was awoken by police sirens. Shortly after he heard the sirens he heard gun shots. He estimated that he heard more than three shots but believed it to be approximately five shots. [redacted] believed this took place around 8 am. [redacted] had no further information and did not witness anything other than what was stated above.

[redacted], Contact was made with the residence [redacted] phone number is [redacted] me that he has lived at the residence for 30 years and has known the [redacted] and specifically [redacted] since [redacted] was 4 years old. [redacted] explained that around 0748 this morning he woke to sirens. He looked at his alarm clock and saw it was 0748 and indicated that his clock is a few minutes fast so he believed it was more accurately 0745 in the morning. He heard the sirens then 10 or 11 shots being fired. I asked him about his knowledge of gun shots. He explained that he carries a concealed firearm and has a permit for his firearm. He regularly qualifies and is familiar with the sounds of gunshots.

[redacted] went outside onto his front porch that faces Highway 299 and could see [redacted] on the ground and police vehicles near by. [redacted] explained that he used his binoculars to view the scene and could tell it was [redacted] on the ground because of the way he looked and his bare feet. He regularly sees [redacted] walking around without shoes. He was fairly certain that it was [redacted] because he has known him for so long and is familiar with his appearance.

[redacted] could also see another citizen walking in a tan shirt. The citizen was pacing back and forth and looked shook-up.

[redacted] did not see the actual shooting.

I asked [redacted] if he has ever had problems with [redacted] and he told me that he has had to ask him to leave his yard before. [redacted] was digging up his lawn a few years back and he asked him to leave the yard.

[redacted], This residence sits directly below highway 299 and is a part of what appears to be a working ranch. I made contact with [redacted] who told me the following. [redacted] was sleeping in his bed and woke up to several gun shots. He didn’t know the exact time but saw that it was light out. I asked him how many gun shots he heard and he didn’t know but stated, “He held her open.”

[redacted] did not witness the actual shooting and had no further information.
This residence sits above the freeway and has a good vantage point of the incident. I met with [REDACTED] who did not see or hear anything associated with this incident.

No other witnesses were located during the neighborhood canvas.
Sergeant Hansen and I later conducted an interview at the residence of [redacted]. Sergeant Hansen had information that the female resident [redacted] had been a 911 caller and witness to the shooting. [redacted] is directly adjacent to the [redacted] residence.

Sergeant Hansen and I conducted an interview with [redacted] at her residence at 1630 hours. This interview was recorded on my digital recording device. A copy of this interview will be provided. The following is a summary of her statement.

[redacted] explained that her [redacted] came home this morning and was pounding on the door. She was still in bed and her husband got up and let him into the house. [redacted] told them that he had just seen [redacted] with a stick assaulting a man on the side of the road.

[redacted] told her that on his way home he saw [redacted] pop out of their driveway. [redacted] asked [redacted] if he could help him. [redacted] told [redacted] to keep going. [redacted] then hurried up the driveway and into the residence. [redacted] turned and looked behind him and could see [redacted] assaulting the man on the side of the road. She did not see any of this; this is what [redacted] told her when he got inside the residence.

[redacted] was asked if the [redacted] she was referring to was [redacted]. She indicated that it was.

[redacted] got up and looked out her front windows. See attached photographs of the vantage point of her living room. [redacted] had large front windows that look out in a South West direction. Her vantage point is directly onto Highway 299 and most of the incident scene. [redacted] was able to show us from her window where she was when she witnessed the incident.

When she woke up and looked out her window she saw a man, not [redacted], standing along the shoulder of Highway 299. She showed us that he was on the West bound on-ramp near a yellow merge sign. However, more on the shoulder portion of the roadway. She could see him talking on his cellular phone. Because she saw he was talking on the cellular phone she decided not to call 911.

[redacted] explained that she then walked to a second window in her living room that faces the residence that is next to her residence on [redacted]. She could see [redacted] near a large tree in his yard. He was sitting near the trunk of the tree facing the freeway. She watched him for a few moments then left. When she returned he was no longer by the tree and she didn’t see where he had gone.

[redacted] then yelled to her that [redacted] had a rake. She looked out the window and saw [redacted] run down the driveway and back up onto Highway 299. She saw [redacted] begin hitting the man on the cellular phone. [redacted] indicated that she was watching this through her large front window. She saw the man run away from [redacted] as [redacted] was striking him. The man ran up to where the bridge is (West on Highway 299). The man was trying to flag down vehicles and she observed [redacted] had a backpack that he was hitting the man with.
had called 911 and was talking with dispatchers. She stayed on the phone with dispatch until she could hear sirens. She then saw two Sheriff cars pull up.

was asked to estimate how many times she saw hit the man. She estimated she saw him swing 4-8 times and hit him 3 times. The man was running so might not have hit him every swing. I asked her to clarify what she saw him swinging. She indicated it looked like a garden tool.

I asked if she could hear anything during the scuffle. She explained that she could hear the man yelling for help and trying to flag people down.

I asked her if she knew this man and she indicated she did not.

I asked her if she knew and she indicated she did. I asked her how she knew . She explained that she has lived next to him for a few years and that he was at her house pounding on her door the previous morning. I asked her how long she has known him and she indicated she has lived next to him for 4 years but has known him prior just from living in Blue Lake.

was asked if is a good neighbor. She explained that her family is not social with him. She can hear him and his mother fighting. They argue quite often. indicated that she is afraid of . He’s never really bothered her but she and her kids are afraid of him.

continued, she was on 911 and told the dispatcher she could hear sirens so she hung up. She sees the Sheriffs pull up and get out. It looked to her that and the pedestrian were holding onto one another tussling. The sheriffs got out of the car and she could hear a lot of yelling. She could not make out anything specific about the yelling. She saw lunge toward one of the officers. She saw one of the officer’s trip and fall and she could hear gunshots.

believed that she saw 4 Officers arrive and exit the vehicle. I asked her which Officers she saw trip and fall. She was unsure but believed it was the one that got out of the passengers side of the vehicle. She could not tell the race of the Officers.

I asked to tell me more about her previous contacts with . explained that her husband has caught him pulling a bag of their garbage out of the garbage can and dragging it back to his house. She has found coming out of her driveway before and was afraid to get out of her car. She again told me that she is afraid of him. remembered times hearing and his mother fighting. She has seen mother pulling his hair while fighting.

I asked to tell me about the incident where was pounding on her door. She explained that this past Friday morning about 0700 she heard “boom, boom,” on the front door. Her husband got up and found the door was open and was standing in the doorway. Her husband asked him what he was doing and asked him if he had seen his wristwatch. Her husband told him no, then took off. About 20 minutes later she told her husband to go and tell him not to come back into their yard. He scares the kids and to not come back into the yard. Her husband did go and tell not to come back
into their yard. added that behavior the prior morning was the most aggressive she had seen in the 4 years she has lived next to him.

I asked to go back to the shooting for some clarification. She began describing when the Deputies arrived. She told me that the incident happened very quickly. She estimated between 30 and 60 seconds. She saw the Deputies get out, she heard the Deputies yelling then gunshots. She saw what she thought was lung toward the Deputies, began making a swinging motion and she indicated that it looked like was swinging as he lunged.

She described seeing the Deputy fall and thought the Deputy had been shot because she heard the gunshots then saw the Deputy fall. She remembered seeing lung at the Deputy and it looked to her that he had something in his hands. She estimated that was about 4-5 feet from the Deputy when he lunged. She explained that was close to the Deputy.

was asked about the yelling she heard. She remembered the man yelling but when the Deputies arrived on scene she could hear more yelling. She believed that she could hear more then one person yelling when the Deputies arrived. She did have the windows open during the incident.

On August 8th, 2010 I participated in interviews with Sergeant Hansen and Investigator Honsal. These were interviews with Deputies David Lundie and John Fomasi. These interviews were recorded and reports by Investigator Honsal. Their attorney was present and they were advised of their Miranda warnings. Both Deputies agreed to waive their rights and provided a statement about the events taking place during the shooting.
who was witness to the above incident. I met with and his mother at the Blue Lake substation on Sunday August 8th, 2010 at approximately 1330 hours indicated that I could interview without her and I along with Sergeant Hansen interviewed . This interview was recorded on my digital recording device and a copy will be provided. The following is a summary of this interview.

explained that the previous morning at approximately 0710 he was on his way home from staying overnight with a friend. When he arrived at his driveway he saw his neighbor at the bottom of the driveway. He told me that he knows and has known him since before has lived in his current house. explained that when he lived in town he remembered had a stray dog that he would beat. also knew because he went to school with one of brothers.

When came across at the bottom of his driveway told him “go.” stopped in the middle of the road and told him again, “go.” remembered that when he came across asked, “Can I help you?” told him, “go.” kept on walking and went inside the house where he checked the time on his parent’s phone.

asked to describe when he came across him in the morning. He explained that was “straight faced serious.” pointed at him and said, “Go.” looked him right in the eyes and told him, “go.”

I asked if had anything in his hands. saw was holding a metal rake with forks.

Tanner then saw run onto the highway toward a man on the roadway. He saw swinging the rake at the man and heard him hit the man a few times. He heard yelling things at the man, like “take that.” indicated the man had been on the corner of the onramp onto Highway 299.

then came into his house and told his parents what he had seen. then saw from inside his house return to his house and sit under a tree. could see the man on the highway was on his cellular phone to the police.

then saw go behind his house and came out with a “big chunk of metal.” then went and ran after the guy again. could hear the man yelling at “don’t touch me, and leave me alone.” “Just let me go, please.” The man took off running and was chasing after him.

also added that and the man were wrestling on the bridge before the police arrived.
He then observed the police arrive. He indicated the police arrived and opened up their doors. They didn't give him time they just shot him.

He could hear the sirens and saw the police cars arrive. He saw them cut across the road. He didn't hear the police say anything. He had his windows open and didn't hear the police say anything.

Remembered there were two police cars and thought there were two Deputies in each car. I asked if the struggle between and the other man continued after the Deputies exited their vehicles. indicated that it was still going on.

indicated that things happened very fast. He believed was either trying to assault the Officers or was trying to get away. I asked if he saw come toward the Deputies. indicated yes. I asked if he still had the pipe in his hand. indicated yes. I asked if had the pipe raised or was swinging. He said that it looked like was getting ready to raise the pipe and right when he was getting ready to the Officers shot. He believed he heard 5 or 6 shots.

demonstrated the position had the pipe in when he was shot. He held his hands up in a high ready position. indicated it looked to him like was going to assault the police officers. He saw try to run at the Officers he heard guns shots and he saw fall. and the Officers were very close that they didn't have time to run. They were very close.

I asked if he saw fall onto one of the Deputies. He said he did not. He didn't see one of the Deputies fall.

I asked about his previous relationship with . He indicated that he has never had problems with him in the past. He says hi to him every once and a while.

explained that prior to the incident he heard talking about food. had never seen the other man who assaulted before. The other person was not acting aggressive toward . did not see the other man with any weapons only his bags. Robert took the bag from him and threw them in his face. The man was only trying to defend himself against Robert.

had not ever seen assault anyone else in the past. has observed bring home dead animals and believes he eats them.

I asked about the moment when passed by him if he was afraid. said yes he was and thought was going to try to attack him. That's why stopped and asked if he could help him.
On Monday August 9th, 2010 I spoke with Sergeant Hansen who told me a potential witness had contacted his office. Sergeant Hansen provided me with the name [REDACTED] and indicated [REDACTED] had possibly driven past the scene and witnessed some of the events.

On Monday August 9th, 2010 at approximately 1136 hours I spoke with [REDACTED] who had made contact with the Humboldt County Sheriffs Department and reported he had information regarding incident. My conversation was recorded on my digital recording device and a copy will be provided.

[REDACTED] explained that he is a logging truck driver for Redwood Coast Trucking and was working on Saturday morning. [REDACTED] was not sure of the time but thought it was around 0700 in the morning. He had just dropped off a load of logs at the Korbel Mill and was entering West bound Highway 299.

[REDACTED] explained that he was getting up to freeway speeds coming up the onramp when a man ran directly in front of his truck. [REDACTED] explained that it looked as though the man was holding a crowbar and was not in his right frame of mind. [REDACTED] believed the man was trying to commit suicide because he ran directly in front of his truck without even batting an eye. [REDACTED] did everything he could to avoid hitting the man.

[REDACTED] called 911 as he entered Highway 299. [REDACTED] then noticed a second man running west bound and the man with the crowbar was running out onto Highway 299. The 911 operator told [REDACTED] that the police were on their way and he continued west running into the police preceding the other direction. [REDACTED] was seeing the two men from his rear view mirror on the left side.

[REDACTED] explained that the man with the crowbar was running out into traffic and it looked like he was running at an angle toward the other man who was running west bound. The man with the crowbar ran directly out into traffic from the onramp.

I asked [REDACTED] to describe the man that ran in front of him holding the crowbar. [REDACTED] described him as having long hair and a beard, really scraggly looking like a homeless guy.

I asked [REDACTED] to describe for me why he thought the man with the crowbar was not in his right frame of mind. He explained that he looked right at the guy and could tell he was not in his right frame of mind. He explained that anyone that would run in front of a logging truck without batting an eye was not in his right frame of mind. The man didn't even look at him as he crossed in front of the logging truck. [REDACTED] believed that something was going on in that mans head; he had never seen anything like it. He had heard stories about people like this but had not seen it until Saturday.

I asked [REDACTED] if he remembered seeing anything else. He indicated he remembered seeing a backpack or duffle bag on the side of the road. He described the object the man was holding as what appeared to be a long crowbar that is used to build houses.
wanted to add that he was upset that people are getting down on the Sheriffs for doing their job. He added that he has had problems with the law, he had been to prison. However, he feel that he was there and saw the way this man was. The Sheriffs were doing what they had to do defend their lives. He saw the way this man was acting.

**Disposition:** Cleared by report/ Forward to DA for review.
DATE: August 14th, 2010
Case # 201005251
Critical Incident Investigation
BY: DA Investigator Jack R. Bernstein

On August 14th, 2010 the autopsy for [redacted] was performed at the Humboldt County Coroners Office. The autopsy was performed by [redacted] and witnessed by, Jack R. Bernstein (Humboldt County District Attorney Investigator), Sergeant Wayne Hansen (Humboldt County Sheriffs Department), [redacted] (Criminalist California Department of Justice), [redacted] (Criminalist California Department of Justice), [redacted] (Humboldt County Coroners Officer) and [redacted] (Humboldt County Coroners Office).

The Autopsy began at approximately 1144 hours. Criminalist [redacted] was responsible for all evidence collection and packaging. Criminalist [redacted] and later Criminalist [redacted] were responsible for photographing. All evidence was retained by Department of Justice.

The body of [redacted] was packaged in a white plastic cover and a blue zipper body bag. [redacted] was removed from the containers by Coroners assistants. [redacted] was wearing a black jacket and black jeans. He was wearing a blue denim type jacket under the black jacket. He was also wearing a green undershirt. [redacted] had no shoes and was wearing underpants. [redacted] also had a brown fabric kerchief tied around his neck and green fabric tied around his ankles. The green fabric appeared to be stirrups however they were only tied around his ankles.

These were the same clothing and condition that I observed [redacted] to be wearing when placed into the blue body bag the previous Saturday.

[redacted] noted what appeared to be bullet defects on the outer portions of the black jacket. Also bullet defects on the left arm area.

A .308 rifle round was found in the [redacted] jacket pocket (Denim Jacket).

Dr. [redacted] noted was appeared to be bullet defects on the denim jacket also with what appeared to be fragments of a blue plastic pen.

Dr. [redacted] noted bullet defects on the green undershirt around the neck line.

Dr. [redacted] noted bullet defects to the brown kerchief around the neck line.
AUTOPSY SIGN IN SHEET

NAME: [REDACTED]  
CASE #: C-132-10

DATE: 08/14/2010 @ 1000 hours

LOCATION: Humboldt County Coroner's Office

AUTOPSY SURGEON: [REDACTED]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>TIME IN</th>
<th>TIME OUT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jack R. Bernstein</td>
<td>HCSA</td>
<td>11:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne Hanson</td>
<td>HCSO</td>
<td>11:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
FIELD INVESTIGATION REPORT

SUSPECT: [Redacted]  
OFFENSE: P.C. 245; OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING  
VICTIM: [Redacted]  
OFFENSE DATE: AUGUST 7, 2010

I, the undersigned, declare under penalty of perjury: (1) I am employed by the State of California, Department of Justice (DOJ), Bureau of Forensic Services; (2) I conducted an examination of the material described below in the ordinary course of my work as a qualified examiner, according to approved laboratory procedures that include creation of contemporaneous documentation and the technical review of my work; (3) The observable data is set forth in the associated laboratory case record; (4) Any opinions, interpretations, or conclusions in this report are based upon data in the associated laboratory case record and findings listed below.

BACKGROUND

On August 7, 2010, at approximately 1030 hours Senior Criminalists [Redacted] arrived at the scene of a Humboldt County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) officer involved shooting on Highway 299 at the Blue Lake overpass. We were informed that the victim, [Redacted], had been hitchhiking home from his overnight job as a caretaker. He was on the westbound Blue Lake on-ramp to Hwy. 299 when he was attacked by the suspect, [Redacted], with a rake. He fled from the suspect up a grassy knoll separating the on-ramp from the highway and called 911 for assistance. [Redacted] returned to re-commence the attack with a pipe and fled westbound down the highway. Deputies David Lundie and John Fomasi responded in one patrol unit and Deputy Devin Nielsen responded in a second unit. Upon arrival, the deputies observed the victim and suspect engaged in a physical confrontation by the westbound side of the Blue Lake overhead bridge. The victim disengaged and the suspect then advanced on Dep. Lundie holding the pipe in a threatening manner. Dep. Lundie fired upon the suspect several times, retreated, and continued to fire. Dep. Fomasi fired one shot during the incident. The incident ended in the center of the westbound lane with the suspect on top of Deputy Lundie. Deputy Lundie rolled out from under the suspect. The suspect died at the scene. Deputy Nielsen did not fire his weapon and at the end of the incident, moved his vehicle to the area of the westbound on-ramp entrance to block traffic. Sgt. Hanson told us he had placed cones at the approximate initial positions of Deputies Lundie and Fomasi and Deputy Nielsen's vehicle.

FIELD ACTIVITIES

Present at the scene were Lt. Knight, Sgt. Hanson, Detective Franco, and other deputies from the HCSO. Deputy Nielsen was still at the scene upon our arrival. Detectives Harpham and O'Neill from the Eureka Police Department and Detective Dokweiler from the Arcata Police Department arrived shortly thereafter. Humboldt County District Attorney Paul Gallegos and Investigators Billy Honsal and Jack Bernstein arrived in the early afternoon.
FIELD ACTIVITIES (Cont’d)

Highway 299 at Blue Lake has a diamond interchange over Glendale Drive. The eastbound and westbound lanes of the highway are separated by a median with grassy vegetation and asphalt. The incident occurred on the west side of the diamond interchange in the westbound lanes.

The Lundie/Fomasi vehicle was located in the westbound #2 lane at the Blue Lake overhead bridge of Hwy. 299. The vehicle was oriented at an angle facing the bridge railing, with the right front tire almost on the fog line. The front driver and passenger side doors were open. A baseball style cap was located by the right rear wheel, generally underneath the vehicle. Cones were located rearward of the open passenger side door (Dep. Lundie's purported position) and near the left rear bumper (Dep. Fomasi's purported position).

Dep. Nielsen's vehicle was located near the on-ramp entrance, blocking the westbound #2 lane and partially blocking the westbound #1 lane. The light bar of the vehicle was still activated. The apparent initial location of Dep. Nielsen's vehicle, marked with a cone, was the asphalt portion of the median across from the overhead bridge. After overall photographs and examination of the exterior of the vehicle had been conducted, Dep. Nielsen departed in his vehicle.

Located approximately 200 feet east of the shooting scene, on the shoulder area of westbound lane #2, were a backpack and sleeping bag. A rake, the purported initial weapon used by the suspect was located with the other items. Located east of these items, but still on the shoulder area of westbound lane #2, were several drops of apparent blood. Swabs were collected of these stains. No additional apparent blood trail was noted along the length of the roadway to the bridge. A slight hill led down from the shoulder to the on-ramp in this area. The victim's jacket was present on the hill area. The decision was made by personnel at the scene to treat all of these items as a separate incident from the shooting. The recovered blood swabs were turned over to Jennifer Larson of the HCSO and she collected and retained the other items of evidence.

The suspect, preliminarily identified at the scene as [redacted] was deceased and lying on the dividing line of the westbound lanes. The orientation of the body was a generally southeast (head) to northwest (feet) direction. He had been covered with a white sheet except for his lower legs and feet. An additional yellow plastic cover was added to fully cover the suspect at some point after our arrival.

Thirteen Win 40 S&W cartridge cases were identified and collected at the scene. Five nickel-plated cartridge cases and one brass cartridge case were located in the #2 westbound lane in an area approximately 10-20 feet slightly east of Lundie's vehicle and east to northeast of the suspect. Seven nickel-plated cartridge cases were located in the #1 westbound lane, south and west of the suspect. A piece of copper jacket was located in the asphalt portion of the median, approximately 50 feet from the suspect.

Apparent bullet strikes and a bullet, itemized below, were also located in the area of the overhead bridge near the Lundie/Fomasi vehicle. This area consists of the roadway shoulder, a curbed concrete walkway, and a supported guardrail on a vertical concrete wall. The strikes and bullet were generally across from the Lundie/Fomasi vehicle and could have originated from the area marked with a cone on the right side of the vehicle (Dep. Lundie's purported initial position).

- One apparent bullet strike was located on one of the guardrail supports
- One apparent bullet strike was located on the vertical concrete wall
- Apparent bullet strikes were located on the walkway and lower portion of the vertical concrete wall. These two strikes formed an apparent trajectory.
- One apparent bullet strike was located on the curb edge of the walkway
- A bullet fragment was located on the shoulder near the curb.
FIELD ACTIVITIES (Cont'd)

An additional apparent bullet strike was located on the pavement between the fog line and curb, approximately 15 feet from the rear of the Lundie/Fomasi vehicle. The apparent strike had a northeast directionality toward Glendale Drive and could have originated from Fomasi's purported initial position.

We took photographs of the scene, marked, measured, and collected evidence items from the scene. Sr. Criminalist [redacted] took aerial photographs from the Coast Guard helicopter.

Deputy Coroner Charles VanBuskirk arrived at approximately 1515 hours. The suspect was uncovered and briefly examined. He was found to be holding a metal pipe, which we collected and retained. Numerous bits of a broken blue pen were recovered from around the suspect and retained by us. Personal effects from his pockets were retained by VanBuskirk. The hands were bagged and the body was removed by VanBuskirk.

We departed at approximately 1620 hours with the evidence from the shooting scene.

Autopsy

On August 14, 2010, the autopsy of the suspect, [redacted], was conducted by [redacted] at the Humboldt County Coroner's Office. Present in addition to [redacted] were Sr. Criminalist [redacted], coroner's office representatives [redacted], Sgt. Wayne Hanson of the HCSO, and Investigator Jack Bernstein from the Humboldt County DA's Office. Sr. Criminalist [redacted] arrived later. The clothing of the suspect was removed individually and photographs taken. Other items recovered included pieces of an apparent blue pen, a .308 round from a jacket pocket and rubber bands from the suspect's right wrist. Fingernail scrapings and clippings and a blood reference card were also collected. One bullet was recovered with his T-shirt and one bullet was recovered from his interior back during the autopsy. We left at approximately 1510 hours with the collected evidence items. The Coroner's Office retained liquid blood and urine samples for toxicology analysis.

Laboratory Examinations

The metal pipe (#DOJ-22) was photographed and measured. It was approximately one inch in diameter and 2 feet seven inches in length, not including the handle. It weighed 484 grams (approximately 1.07 lbs). Apparent bloodstains were recovered from the pipe by Sr. Criminalist [redacted].

Alcohol was not present in any of the samples. Dried stains were prepared from each of the samples and the samples were forwarded to the DOJ Toxicology Laboratory for analysis.

The duty belt from Dep. Fomasi (#2-1) held his duty firearm and 2 spare magazines. These items were removed for analysis. The firearm, a Glock Model 22, [redacted] had a round in the chamber and a loaded magazine. The round and magazine were removed and repackaged with the firearm. The remaining items in the duty belt were not examined.

The duty belt from Dep. Lundie (#2-10) held his duty firearm and 2 spare magazines. These items were removed for analysis. The firearm, a Glock Model 22, [redacted] had a round in the chamber and a loaded magazine. The round and magazine were removed and repackaged with the firearm. Also present in the duty belt was a taser. The cartridge and battery were removed from the taser. The separated taser items were returned to the duty belt. No other items from the belt were examined.
EVIDENCE

The following evidence was collected at the scene and transported to the Laboratory on August 7, 2010:

DOJ-3B) Bullet fragment
DOJ-4) Cap
DOJ-5) Nickel-plated Win 40 S&W cartridge case
DOJ-6) Brass Win 40 S&W cartridge case
DOJ-7) Nickel-plated Win 40 S&W cartridge case
DOJ-8) Nickel-plated Win 40 S&W cartridge case
DOJ-9) Nickel-plated Win 40 S&W cartridge case
DOJ-10) Nickel-plated Win 40 S&W cartridge case
DOJ-11) Nickel-plated Win 40 S&W cartridge case
DOJ-12) Nickel-plated Win 40 S&W cartridge case
DOJ-13) Nickel-plated Win 40 S&W cartridge case
DOJ-14) Nickel-plated Win 40 S&W cartridge case
DOJ-15) Nickel-plated Win 40 S&W cartridge case
DOJ-16) Nickel-plated Win 40 S&W cartridge case
DOJ-17) Nickel-plated Win 40 S&W cartridge case
DOJ-18) Piece of copper jacket
DOJ-22) Metal pipe from suspect
DOJ-23) Pieces of broken pen

The following evidence was received from [Redacted] of the Humboldt County Sheriff's Office on August 11, 2010:

1-1) Blood swab from Hwy. 299
1-2) Blood swab from Hwy. 299
1-3) Blood swab from Hwy. 299
1-4) Blood sample from [Redacted]
1-5) Blood sample from [Redacted]
1-6) Blood sample from [Redacted]
1-7) Metal rake from Hwy. 299
1-8) Jacket and miscellaneous items
1-10) Green shoe laces
1-11) Pants from [Redacted]
1-12) Black sweatshirt from [Redacted]
1-13) White T-shirt from [Redacted]
1-14) Buccal swab from [Redacted]
2-1) Duty belt from Fomasi
2-10) Duty belt from Lundie
2-11) Duty pants from Lundie
2-12) Duty vest from Lundie
2-13) Uniform shirt from Lundie
2-14) T-shirt from Lundie
2-15) Pants belt from Lundie
2-16) Right boot from Lundie
2-17) Left boot from Lundie
EVIDENCE (Cont'd)

The following evidence was collected at the autopsy of [redacted] and transported to the Laboratory on August 14, 2010:

AUT-1) Left hand bag
AUT-2) Right hand bag
AUT-3) Neck tie
AUT-4) Denim fragment
AUT-5) Black jacket
AUT-5a) Paper from sleeve pocket of black jacket
AUT-6) Denim jacket
AUT-6a) .308 round from denim jacket pocket
AUT-6b) Pen pieces and quarter from denim jacket
AUT-7) Green T-shirt
AUT-7a) Necklaces, including flask and its liquid
AUT-7-1) Bullet
AUT-8) Jeans
AUT-9) Underwear
AUT-10) Left ankle "socks"
AUT-11) Right ankle "socks"
AUT-12) Rubber bands from right wrist
AUT-13) Fingernail scrapings
AUT-14) Bullet from back
AUT-15) Blood reference card

The following evidence was prepared at the DOJ Eureka Laboratory:

DOJ-24) CD with digital images from the scene
DOJ-25) CD with digital images from the autopsy
DOJ-26) CD with digital images of the pipe, #DOJ-22

DISPOSITION

Item #s DOJ-24 and DOJ-26 were released to Sgt. Hanson on August 10, 2010. Item #s 1-4, 1-5, and 1-6 were sent to the DOJ Toxicology Laboratory on August 12, 2010 via GSO. Item #s 2-1 and 2-10 were returned to the HCSO on August 12, 2010 and item #s 2-11 through 2-17 were returned to the HCSO on August 31, 2010. The reference bloodstains from [redacted] will be retained by the DOJ Eureka Laboratory. The remaining items are being held pending analysis or return to the submitting agency.

EXAMINED BY [redacted]

EXAMINED BY [redacted]

Date of Report: September 30, 2010

Technical review by: [redacted] Date: 10/12/10

Administrative review by: [redacted] Date: 10/12/10

KLB : klb
Forensic Alcohol Analysis

OFFENSE DATE: 8/7/2010

SUMMARY:
The blood sample (Item 1-5_01) of [redacted] contained 0.00% (W/V) alcohol.
Item 1-5_02: One grey top tube of blood from the subject. - Not Analyzed

The Laboratory prepared stain (Item 1-5_01-A) will be retained at the DOJ Eureka Laboratory. The blood samples will be forwarded to DOJ Toxicology for analysis.

EVIDENCE:

On 8/11/2010, the following evidence was received from [redacted] of the Humboldt County Sheriff's Office, Eureka:

Submission 1-5: blood sample from [redacted]
  Item 1-5_01: One grey top tube of blood from the subject.
  Item 1-5_01-A: Stain
  Item 1-5_02: One grey top tube of blood from the subject.

DISPOSITION:
The case evidence will be returned to your agency in the normal course of business.

I, the undersigned, declare under penalty of perjury: (1) I am employed by the State of California, Department of Justice, Bureau of Forensic Services (BFS); (2) I am qualified to engage in forensic alcohol analysis as a Forensic Alcohol Supervisor, Analyst, or as a Trainee under supervision pursuant to Title 17 of the CA Code of Regulations; (3) I performed an analysis of the material described above during the regular course of my duties according to approved laboratory procedures; (4) The recording of the analytical results was done at the time the analysis was performed and included creation of contemporaneous documentation; (5) Any opinions, interpretations, or conclusions in this report are based upon data in the associated laboratory case record; (6) This laboratory report has been prepared and retained by BFS in the normal course of business according to BFS' regular practices and procedures. This Laboratory is accredited by American Society of Crime Laboratory Directors/Laboratory Accreditation Board.
TO: WAYNE HANSON  
Humboldt County Sheriff's Office, Eureka  
826 Fourth Street  
Eureka, CA 95501

FROM: Eureka Laboratory  
1011 West Wabash  
Eureka, CA 95501  
(707) 445-6682 FAX 445-6688

Forensic Alcohol Analysis

OFFENSE DATE: 8/7/2010

SUMMARY:
The blood sample (Item 1-6.01) of [redacted] contained 0.00% (W/V) alcohol.

The Laboratory prepared stain (Item 1-6.01-A) will be retained at the DOJ Eureka Laboratory. The blood samples will be forwarded to DOJ Toxicology for analysis.

EVIDENCE:

On 8/11/2010, the following evidence was received from [redacted] of the Humboldt County Sheriff's Office, Eureka:

Submission 1-6: blood sample from [redacted]

Item 1-6.01: One tube of blood from the subject.

Item 1-6.01-A: Stain

DISPOSITION:
The case evidence will be returned to your agency in the normal course of business.

I, the undersigned, declare under penalty of perjury: (1) I am employed by the State of California, Department of Justice, Bureau of Forensic Services (BFS); (2) I am qualified to engage in forensic alcohol analysis as a Forensic Alcohol Supervisor, Analyst, or as a Trainee under supervision pursuant to Title 17 of the CA Code of Regulations; (3) I performed an analysis of the material described above during the regular course of my duties according to approved laboratory procedures; (4) The recording of the analytical results was done at the time the analysis was performed and included creation of contemporaneous documentation; (5) Any opinions, interpretations, or conclusions in this report are based upon data in the associated laboratory case record; (6) This laboratory report has been prepared and retained by BFS in the normal course of business according to BFS' regular practices and procedures. This Laboratory is accredited by American Society of Crime Laboratory Directors/Laboratory Accreditation Board.

DATE ANALYSIS COMPLETE: 8/12/2010
DATE OF REPORT: 8/12/2010

Technical Reviewer: [redacted]
Administrative Reviewer: [redacted]

cc: DOJ Alcohol Report Recipient SOHUEU 707-445-7298
    DOJ Alcohol Report Recipient DAHUMB 707-445-7416
SUMMARY:
The toxicological results of the blood sample from [redacted] are listed below.

The following compounds were not detected in the sample by gas chromatography/mass spectrometry (GC/MS): certain stimulants (including methamphetamine and cocaine and/or cocaine metabolites), tranquilizers, common narcotics, antidepressants, psychedelics (including phencyclidine), benzodiazepines, sedative/hypnotics (including barbiturates), and anticonvulsant drugs. Cannabinoids were not detected by immunoassay. Caffeine, nicotine and/or their metabolites may be present but are not routinely reported.

The presumptive immunoassay (IA) results for the sample are listed below.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Immunoassay Classification</th>
<th>Result</th>
<th>Cutoff</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Benzodiazepines</td>
<td>Negative</td>
<td>100 ng/mL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cocaine</td>
<td>Negative</td>
<td>150 ng/mL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marijuana</td>
<td>Negative</td>
<td>30 ng/mL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methamphetamine</td>
<td>Negative</td>
<td>50 ng/mL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opiates</td>
<td>Negative</td>
<td>10 ng/mL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCP</td>
<td>Negative</td>
<td>10 ng/mL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

EVIDENCE:
On 8/16/2010, the following evidence was received from a representative of the Bureau of Forensic Services, Eureka Laboratory via GSO/Central Services rep:

Submission 01: One evidence envelope containing two tubes of blood from the subject [redacted]
   - Item 01_01: One tube of blood from the subject.
   - Item 01_02: One tube of blood from the subject.
DISPOSITION:
Unless notified, the Toxicology Laboratory will destroy misdemeanor evidence one year from the date received. Felony evidence will be returned to the submitting laboratory or agency.

If called as a witness, I would testify that I am employed by the State of California Department of Justice and conducted examinations and formed conclusions as stated in this report. Information regarding the examination and conclusions are entered into and are maintained within the DOJ Laboratory Information Management System (LIMS) database. I, the undersigned, declare this information is true and correct under penalty of perjury.

DATE OF ANALYSIS: 3/16/2012
DATE OF REPORT: 3/29/2012

Technical Reviewer: [Blank]
Administrative Reviewer: [Blank]

cc: DOJ Toxicology Report Recipient DAHUMB 707-445-7416
Related Case(s): EU10001369
SUMMARY:
The toxicological results of the blood sample from [REDACTED] are listed below.

The following compounds were not detected in the sample by gas chromatography/
mass spectrometry (GC/MS): certain stimulants (including methamphetamine and cocaine and/or
cocaine metabolites), tranquilizers, common narcotics, antidepressants, psychedelics (including
phenycyclidine), benzodiazepines, sedative/hypnotics (including barbiturates), and anticonvulsant
drugs. Cannabinoids were not detected by immunoassay. Caffeine, nicotine and/or their metabolites
may be present but are not routinely reported.

The presumptive immunoassay (IA) results for the sample are listed below.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Immunoassay Classification</th>
<th>Result</th>
<th>Cutoff</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Benzodiazepines</td>
<td>Negative</td>
<td>100 ng/mL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cocaine</td>
<td>Negative</td>
<td>150 ng/mL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marijuana</td>
<td>Negative</td>
<td>30 ng/mL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methamphetamine</td>
<td>Negative</td>
<td>50 ng/mL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opiates</td>
<td>Negative</td>
<td>10 ng/mL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCP</td>
<td>Negative</td>
<td>10 ng/mL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

EVIDENCE:
On 8/16/2010, the following evidence was received from a representative of the Bureau of Forensic Services, Eureka Laboratory via GSO/Central Services rep:

Submission 02: One evidence envelope containing two tubes of blood from the subject [REDACTED]

  Item 02_01: One tube of blood from the subject.
  Item 02_02: One tube of blood from the subject.
DISPOSITION:
Unless notified, the Toxicology Laboratory will destroy misdemeanor evidence one year from the date received. Felony evidence will be returned to the submitting laboratory or agency.

If called as a witness, I would testify that I am employed by the State of California Department of Justice and conducted examinations and formed conclusions as stated in this report. Information regarding the examination and conclusions are entered into and are maintained within the DOJ Laboratory Information Management System (LIMS) database. I, the undersigned, declare this information is true and correct under penalty of perjury.

DATE OF ANALYSIS: 3/16/2012
DATE OF REPORT: 3/29/2012

Technical Reviewer: [mask]
Administrative Reviewer: [mask]

cc: DOJ Toxicology Report Recipient DAHUMB 707-445-7416
Related Case(s): EU10001369

Forensic Toxicologist
Call Number: 960900051  Call Type.: 030 BURGLARY
Entry Day/Tm: 3/30/96 8:16:13  030 BURGLARY
Police

CmnN: WAREMART
Occation.: 636 W HARRIS
City......: EUREKA
Intersectn.: SPRING

Agency.......: 001 Eureka ST Apt:
Block#: 600 Loc ID: Mapr: P53
CENTRAL

Caller Name: Last:WAREMART--- First: See Caller:
Address....: 636 W HARRIS ST Apt:
City/State: EUREKA Phone#: Source: 911

Call Taker.: Dispatcher:

NARRATIVE

t51 out w/subjs snow shack 8:20:07
t51 req employee respond to identify 8:20:46
72 both subjs detained, verify warrants 8:39:37
cws advises valid warrants both subjs, bring subjs to hq
& cws will get them 8:39:37

9:04:59

VEHICLE INFO

License# [redacted] Year: Make:
State: VIN : Model:
Color: /

PERSON INFO

Person Type: SUSP Suspect User ID: DISPATCH
Race.: Sex: Age: - Hgt: - Wgt: - Person #: 1
Weapon: Build.: Hair...: Eyes:
Hat...: Jacket: Shirt.: Pants:
Shoes: Facial: Glasses:

Flight Dir: Mode:
Name: L: [redacted] F: [redacted] M: [redacted]
Addr: 0 Phone#: - ( ) Last Changed: 9:08:30
City: Apt: DOB: 3/30/96
Additional: ARRESTED WARRANTS CASE #:2845

Person Type: SUSP Suspect User ID: DISPATCH
Race.: Sex: Age: - Hgt: - Wgt: - Person #: 2
Weapon: Build.: Hair...: Eyes:
Hat...: Jacket: Shirt.: Pants:
Shoes: Facial: Glasses:

Light Dir: Mode:
Name: L: [redacted] F: [redacted] M: [redacted]
Addr: 0 Phone#: - ( ) Last Changed: 9:08:36
City: Apt: DOB: 3/30/96
Additional: ARRESTED WARRANT CASE #:2844
*NONE

Unit Status History Information

( /30/96 8:16:01 17 911 Received Time   E9 |

T51

Unit Status History Information

3/30/96 8:19:41 4 Dispatched   D        |
3/30/96 8:19:45 6 On Scene   O        |
3/30/96 8:25:33 16 Reset Unit Time Check RS |
3/30/96 8:33:40 20 Available   AV |

61

Unit Status History Information

3/30/96 8:17:17 4 Dispatched   D        |
3/30/96 8:20:10 6 On Scene   O        |
3/30/96 8:25:34 16 Reset Unit Time Check RS |
3/30/96 8:33:40 20 Available   AV |

72

Unit Status History Information

3/30/96 8:17:17 4 Dispatched   D        |
3/30/96 8:20:10 6 On Scene   O        |
3/30/96 8:23:12 57 Code 4   C4        |
3/30/96 8:25:34 16 Reset Unit Time Check RS |
3/30/96 8:38:46 16 Reset Unit Time Check RS |
3/30/96 8:39:52 41 Enroute to Quarters  EQ |
3/30/96 8:44:31 31 Out Headquarters   OQ |
3/30/96 8:54:54 15 Stop Unit Time Check SP |
3/30/96 8:56:05 15 Stop Unit Time Check SP |
3/30/96 9:14:47 32 Enroute To Scene    ER |
3/30/96 9:19:34 6 On Scene   O        |
3/30/96 9:21:08 20 Available   AV |

D I S P O S I T I O N S

1 002 Arrest  Case# 1 - 96-002844 Unit: 72
2 002 Arrest  Case# 1 - 96-002845 Unit: 72
Call Number: 072190354  IP Call Type.: 048 415 MAN/WOMAN  Police
Entry Day/Tm:  8/07/07 20:38:52  048 415 MAN/WOMAN  Police

CmnN: BAYSHORE MALL  Agency........: 001 Eureka
ocation...: 3300  BROADWAY  ST  Apt:
City.......: EUREKA  Block#: 3300  Loc ID: C Mapr: P51
Intersectn.: HARRIS  TRUESDALE

Caller Name: Last Name:  See Caller:
Address...:  Phone#:  Apt:
City/State:  Source:

IN THE BRUSH NEAR BACK FORTY LOT  20:39:03
RP STATES SHE HEARD A MAN/WOMAN 415 V  20:39:21
RP SAW A MALE SUBJ GO INTO THE BRUSH W/A BIG STICK, AND NOW  20:39:56
IT SOUNDS LIKE THE FEMALE IS GETTING BEAT  20:39:56
MALE LSW/DR T SHIRT CARRYING A BIG STICK  20:41:23
RP STATED SHE SAW THE FEMALE SUBJ COME OUT, AND SHE  20:41:48
"LOOKED LIKE SHE WAS ON DRUGS' NEG INJURIES SEEN  20:41:48
SUBS ARE HEARD IN A 415 V AGAIN  20:42:25
**RP REPHONED AND STATES THE FEMALE SUBJ IS NOW IN THE  20:44:14
PL SCREAMING THAT HER FRIEND IS INJURED  20:44:14
DESC/WPA 20'S  20:44:23
LSW/BLK SHIRT, JEANS  20:44:29
UNK SUBJ STILL IN THE BUSHES POSS INJURED  20:44:45

83 OW THE FEMALE  20:49:06
48 SUBJ STILL COMBATIVE  20:49:17
48 ONE DETAINED  20:50:01
83 FOOT DEL NORTE 6 WEEKS' 647F  20:52:29
83 GARTH ROBERT IS THE SUSP IN THIS AND HES DETAINED  20:57:14

PERSON INFO

Person Type: SOSP  User ID: [redacted]
Race.:  Sex:  Age:  -  Hgt:  -  Wgt:  -  Eyes:  -  Person #:  1
Weapon:  Build.:  Hair...:  Pant.:  
Hat.:  Jacket:  Shirt.:  
Shoes:  Facial:  Glasses:  SSN:  48668

Flight Dir:  Mode:  OL#:  DOB:  
Name: [redacted]  Phone#:  -  Last Changed:  21:16:52
Addr:  0  Apt:  8/07/07
City:  Phone#:  -  ( )  Last Changed:  21:16:52

*NONE  Unit Status History Information
## Unit Status History Information

### 48
- **8/07/07 20:45:09**: Dispatched (D)
- **8/07/07 20:45:11**: Assigned as Primary (PR)
- **8/07/07 20:47:38**: On Scene (O)
- **8/07/07 20:49:51**: Code 4 (C4)
- **8/07/07 20:56:54**: Code 4 (C4)
- **8/07/07 21:02:20**: Reset Unit Time Check (RS)
- **8/07/07 21:02:26**: Enroute to Jail (BJ)
- **8/07/07 21:08:59**: Out Jail (OJ)
- **8/07/07 21:29:49**: Reset Unit Time Check (RS)
- **8/07/07 21:36:59**: Available (AV)

### 53
- **8/07/07 20:50:32**: Dispatched (D)
- **8/07/07 20:50:32**: On Scene (O)
- **8/07/07 20:56:07**: Available (AV)

### 83
- **8/07/07 20:44:48**: Dispatched (D)
- **8/07/07 20:44:48**: Assigned as Primary (PR)
- **8/07/07 20:48:37**: On Scene (O)
- **8/07/07 20:49:51**: Code 4 (C4)
- **8/07/07 20:56:54**: Code 4 (C4)
- **8/07/07 21:02:20**: Reset Unit Time Check (RS)
- **8/07/07 21:03:03**: Available (AV)

### 96
- **8/07/07 20:44:48**: Dispatched (D)
- **8/07/07 20:45:04**: Available (AV)
- **8/07/07 20:50:21**: Dispatched (D)
- **8/07/07 20:50:21**: On Scene (O)
- **8/07/07 20:56:54**: Code 4 (C4)
- **8/07/07 21:02:20**: Reset Unit Time Check (RS)
- **8/07/07 21:02:59**: Available (AV)

### Dispositions

1. **002 Arrest**

   **Case#: 1 - 07-006407 Unit: 48**
Call Number: 071650367 SI Call Type: 057 FIELD INTERVIEW
Entry Day/Tm: 6/14/07 23:17:43 057 FIELD INTERVIEW

CmnN: ST Apt: INTERSECT N
location....: EUREKA Block#: 1200 Loc ID: I Mapr: P37
City.......: EUREKA RAILROAD
Intersectn.: FOOT

Caller Name: Last: First: Mid: See Caller: Apt:
Address....: Phone#: Source: SI
City/State:

Call Taker: Dispatcher: 

NARRATIVE

OW 2 23:17:45

PERSON INFO

Person Type: SUSB Suspect

Race.: Sex: Age: Hgt: Wgt: Person #: 1
Weapon: Build.: Hair... Eyes:
Hat... Jacket: Shirt.. Pants:
Shoes: Facial: Glasses:

Light Dir: Mode: OL#: DOB: 6/14/07
Addr: 0 Phone#: ( ) Last Changed: 23:34:31
City: Apt:

Additional: ARRESTED 647F C07-4837

Unit Status History Information

6/14/07 23:17:44 4 Dispatched D
6/14/07 23:17:44 6 On Scene O
6/14/07 23:17:44 11 Assigned as Primary PR
6/14/07 23:24:13 43 In Custody/Arrested IC
6/14/07 23:26:40 44 Enroute to Jail EJ
6/14/07 23:30:44 45 Out Jail OJ
6/14/07 23:36:55 15 Stop Unit Time Check SP
6/14/07 23:46:52 20 Available AV

DISPOSITIONS

1 002 Arrest Case# 1 - 07-004837 Unit: 83
Call Number: 071290329  SI  Call Type.: 135 WARRANT ARREST  Police
Entry Day/Tm: 5/09/07 19:17:04 115 SUSPICIOUS PERSON/VEHICL Police

CmN: Agency.........: 004 Arcata
Location...: INTERSECTN RD Apt: INTERSECTN
City.......: ARCATA Block#: 5000 Log ID: l Mapr: A205
Intersectn.: See Caller:

Caller Name: Last: First: Mid: Phone#
Address....: Apt: Source: SI
City/State:

Call Taker.: Dispatcher:

NARRATIVE

SOUTH OF ALDERGROVE
223 SAW A WARRANT SUBJ, STANDING BY FOR ADDITIONAL UNIT
223 OUT WITH THE SUBJ
223-ONE AT TAZER POINT

Call change from ASUSP to AWAR BY APD_DIS01A P 20 0000000522 19:24:29

PERSON INFO

Person Type: SUSP  User ID: MHUFF
Race.: Sex: Age: - Hgt: - Wgt: - Person #: 1
Weapon: Build.: Hair...: Eyes:
Hat...: Jacket: Shirt...: Pants:
Shoes: Facial: Glasses: SSN: 0

Flight Dir:
Addr: 0 Phone#: ( ) Last Changed: 19:19:57
City:

Additional:

Unit Status History Information

204
5/09/07 19:17:15 4 Dispatched D
5/09/07 19:17:18 32 Enroute To Scene ER
5/09/07 19:20:21 6 On Scene O
5/09/07 19:24:15 20 Available AV

220

Unit Status History Information

5/09/07 19:17:15 4 Dispatched D
5/09/07 19:17:18 32 Enroute To Scene ER
5/09/07 19:17:59 6 On Scene O
5/09/07 19:24:15 20 Available AV

223

Unit Status History Information
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5/09/07</td>
<td>19:17:05</td>
<td>Dispatched</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5/09/07</td>
<td>19:17:05</td>
<td>On Scene</td>
<td>O</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5/09/07</td>
<td>19:17:05</td>
<td>Assigned as Primary</td>
<td>PR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5/09/07</td>
<td>19:18:50</td>
<td>In Custody/Arrested</td>
<td>IC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5/09/07</td>
<td>19:24:11</td>
<td>Enroute to Jail</td>
<td>BJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5/09/07</td>
<td>19:36:32</td>
<td>Out Jail</td>
<td>OJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5/09/07</td>
<td>20:08:20</td>
<td>Available</td>
<td>AV</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**DISPOSITIONS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Disposition</th>
<th>Case#</th>
<th>Unit</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arrest</td>
<td>20-07-001202</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
8/07/10 10:49:02 070540013 PAGE 1

Call Number: 070540013   SI   Call Type.: 135 WARRANT ARREST   Police
Entry Day/Tm: 2/23/07 0:43:13   057 FIELD INTERVIEW   Police

CmuN:     Agency........: 004 Arcata
Location....:             RD   Apt: INTERSECTN
City.......: ARCATA     Block#:  Loc ID: I Mapr: A108
Intersectn.: M             FIFTEENTH

Caller Name: Last:     First:     Mid:     See Caller:
Address....:     Phone#:     Apt:     Source: SI

Call Taker.:     Dispatcher:

NARRATIVE

GARTH ARRESTED ON AN OUTSTANDING WARRANT 0:49:03

Call change from AFI to AWAR BY APD_DIS01A P 20 0000000447 0:49:07

PERSON INFO

Person Type: SUSB   Suspect
Race.:   Sex:   Age:   Hgt:   Wgt:   Person #: 1
Weapon:   Build.:     Hair...:   Eyes:
Hat.:     Jacket:     Shirt...:   Pants:
Shoes:     Facial:     Glasses:   SSN: 0

Flight Dir:     Mode:     OL#:     DOB: 2/23/07
Name: L:   Addr:     Phone#:     Apt:   Last Changed: 0:43:32
City:      0

Additional:

212

Unit Status History Information
2/23/07 0:44:13 4 Dispatched D
2/23/07 0:44:13 6 On Scene O
2/23/07 0:48:48 20 Available AV

220

Unit Status History Information
2/23/07 0:43:19 4 Dispatched D
2/23/07 0:47:11 20 Available AV

223

Unit Status History Information
2/23/07 0:43:13 4 Dispatched D
2/23/07 0:43:13 6 On Scene O
2/23/07 0:43:13 11 Assigned as Primary PR
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2/23/07</td>
<td>0:44:59</td>
<td>In Custody/Arrested</td>
<td>IC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/23/07</td>
<td>0:47:18</td>
<td>Enroute to Jail</td>
<td>EJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/23/07</td>
<td>0:57:22</td>
<td>Out Jail</td>
<td>OJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/23/07</td>
<td>1:25:28</td>
<td>Available</td>
<td>AV</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**DISPOSITIONS**

1 002 Arrest

Case# 20 - 07-000533 Unit: 223
Call Number: 070030243  SI  Call Type.: 098 RESTRAINING ORDER/RECORD Police
Entry Day/Tm: 1/03/07 15:56:45  098 RESTRAINING ORDER/RECORD Police

CmnN: ARCATA POLICE
Loc: [redacted]
City: ARCATA
Intersectn: SEVENTH

Agency: 04 Arcata
ST Block#: [redacted]
Loc ID: C Mapr: A307
EIGHTH

Caller Name: Last: First: Mid: See Caller: Phone#
Address: Apt:
City/State: Source: SI

NARRATIVE
A CAD DOC FOR RESTRAINING ORDER. POST TRIAL PROBATION CONDITION.
ORDER WAS ENTERED BY HCSO
EXPIRES JAN 2, 2010;

PERSON INFO
Person Type: DEFN
Defendant
Race: Sex: Age: - Hgt: Wgt: Person #:
Weapon: Build:
Hat: Jacket: Hair:
Shirt: Glasses:

Flight Dir: Name: L: F: M: OL#
Addr: Phone#
City: Apt:
Additional:

Unit Status History Information
1/03/07 15:56:45 4 Dispatched D
1/03/07 15:56:45 6 On Scene O
1/03/07 15:56:45 11 Assigned as Primary PR
1/03/07 16:29:44 20 Available AV

DISPOSITIONS
1 001 Report Taken Case# 20 - 07-000032 Unit: 2D1
2 053 CAD Documentation Only  Case# 20 - 00-000000 Unit: 2D1
Call Number: 063590152
Call Type.: 115 SUSPICIOUS PERSON/VEHICL Police
Entry Day/Tm: 12/25/06 20:07:53
115 SUSPICIOUS PERSON/VEHICL Police

Location....: [redacted]
City.......: ARCATA
Intersectn.: FIFTH

Mid: See Caller:
Source:

NARRATIVE

RP OF A TRANSIENT MALE SUBJECT KNOCKING ON HIS DOOR
THE SUBJECT WAS STANDING IN FRONT OF THE RESIDENCE
HOLDING A BICYCLE RIM AND REFUSING TO LEAVE THE AREA
WM BLUE HAT GRY SWEATSHIRT BLUE PANTS BRO SHOES
OFFICER REQUESTING A SECOND UNIT
213 SUBJECT DETAINED IN HANDCUFFS
THE SUBJECT WAS ARRESTED FOR TWO OUTSTANDING
NO CITE AND RELEASE WARRANT. THE SUBJECT WAS
TRANSPORTED TO COUNTY JAIL.

PERSON INFO

Person Type: SUSP
Suspect
Race.: W
Hgt: -
Wgt: -

Weapon: Build.: Hair...:
Ht.: Jacket:
Shirt.: Pants:

Facial: Glasses:

Person #: 0

Flight Dir:
Name: L: F: M:
Addr: 0
City:

Additional:

Unit Status History Information

2X7
12/25/06 20:25:03 4 Dispatched D
12/25/06 20:25:03 6 On Scene O
12/25/06 20:25:06 20 Available AV

213
12/25/06 20:12:17 4 Dispatched D
12/25/06 20:12:17 11 Assigned as Primary PR
12/25/06 20:16:27 6 On Scene O
223

Unit Status History Information

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Status Description</th>
<th>Unit</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12/25/06</td>
<td>20:18:55 Dispatched</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/25/06</td>
<td>20:18:55 On Scene</td>
<td>O</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/25/06</td>
<td>20:27:10 Available</td>
<td>AV</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

DISPOSITIONS

1 001 Report Taken

Case# 20 - 06-003909 Unit: 213
Call Number: 063130289  Call Type: 046 DISTURBING THE PEACE  Police
Entry Day/Tm: 11/09/06 15:40:36  046 DISTURBING THE PEACE  Police

Agency.......: 004 Arcata
ST  Apt: INTERSECTN
Block#:     Loc ID: I  Mapr: A108
DEAD END

Caller Name: Last:  See Caller:
Address...
City/State:  Apt:

Call Taker:
Dispatcher:

NARRATIVE

RP IN LOBBY TO REPORT HE GOT BEAT UP BY 4 SUBJECT AT THE
CEMETARY AT THE END OF J ST.

REPORT TAKEN

15:40:36
15:40:55
15:49:54

*NONE

Unit Status History Information

11/09/06 15:41:01 18 Route Call Time  RT

202

Unit Status History Information

15/09/06 15:48:53 4 Dispatched  D
11/09/06 15:49:57 20 Available  AV

204

Unit Status History Information

11/09/06 15:48:30 4 Dispatched  D
11/09/06 15:48:30 11 Assigned as Primary  PR
11/09/06 15:49:57 20 Available  AV

DISPOSITIONS

1 001 Report Taken  Case# 20 - 06-003439 Unit: 202
2 053 CAD Documentation Only  Case# 20 - 00-000000 Unit: 202
Call Number: 063100268  Call Type.: 075 MALICIOUS MISCHIEF  Police
Entry Day/Tm: 11/06/06 15:26:06  141 FIGHT  Police

CmnN: Location: ST Apt:
City: ARCATA Block#: I
Intersectn.: H

Caller Name: Last:
Address:
City/State:

Call Taker:
Dispatcher:

NARRATIVE

RP OF 4-5 MALES AND FEMALES IN A FIGHT BEHIND HER RESIDENCE 15:26:41
ONE AT TASER POINT
ONE DETAINED IS DETAINED IN CUFFS

Call change from A415F to A242 BY APD_DIS01A P 20 0000000304 15:50:36
Call change from A242 to 594 BY APD_DIS01A P 20 0000000304 15:50:43

THE SUBJECT WAS ARRESTED FOR 240/242 PC AND VANDALISM 15:51:35
THE SUBJECT WAS TRANSPORTED BOOKED AND LODGED IN 15:51:42
COUNTY JAIL 15:51:44

VEHICLE INFO

Vehicle Type:
License#  
State:
Year: Make: Model:
VIN : Color: /

PERSON INFO

Person Type: SUST  Suspect
Race: W Sex: M Age: - Hgt: - Wgt: - Person #: 1
Weapon: Build.: Hair...:
Hat: Jacket:
Shoes: Facial:

Flight Dir:
Name: L: F: M: OL#:
Addr: 0 Phone#: ( ) Last Changed: 15:32:55
City:
Apt:

Person Type: SUST  Suspect
Race: Sex: Age: - Hgt: - Wgt: - Person #: 2
Weapon: Build.: Hair...:
Hat: Jacket:
Shoes: Facial:

( )
Flight Dir:  Mode:  OL#:  DOB:  
Name: L:   M:  
Addr:  Apt:  11/06/06
City:  Phone#:  ( ) Last Changed: 15:42:05
( Additional:  
Person Type: SUSB  
Suspect  
Race.:  Sex:  Age:  -  Hgt:  -  Wgt:  -  Person #:  
Weapon:  Build.:  Hair...:  Eyes:  
Hat.:  Jacket:  Shirt.:  Pants:  
Shoes:  Facial:  Glasses:  SSN:  
0

Flight Dir:  Mode:  OL#:  DOB:  
Name: L:   M:  
Addr:  Apt:  11/06/06
City:  Phone#:  ( ) Last Changed: 15:43:19
( Additional:

2X4
Unit Status History Information

11/06/06 15:28:36  4 Dispatched  D
11/06/06 15:30:15  6 On Scene  O
11/06/06 15:51:10  20 Available  AV

215
Unit Status History Information

11/06/06 15:28:18  4 Dispatched  D
11/06/06 15:28:18  11 Assigned as Primary PR
11/06/06 15:29:43  6 On Scene  O
11/06/06 15:51:17  15 Stop Unit Time Check SP
11/06/06 15:53:53  20 Available  AV

221
Unit Status History Information

11/06/06 15:30:22  4 Dispatched  D
11/06/06 15:40:00  6 On Scene  O
11/06/06 15:47:57  44 Enroute to Jail  EJ
11/06/06 15:51:17  15 Stop Unit Time Check SP
11/06/06 16:02:28  45 Out Jail  OJ
11/06/06 16:18:03  41 Enroute to Quarters  EQ
11/06/06 16:25:52  20 Available  AV

ADDITIONAL CALL ADDRESSES

1  1289  H  ST  Apt:  Block#:  1200
City: ARCATA ST:  ZIP:  Common Name:

DISPOSITIONS
1 001 Report Taken Case# 20 - 06-003406 Unit: 215
EVIDENCE TRANSFER RECEIPT

LUKD04WI0LNGSO

EVIDENCE TRANSFER TRANSACTION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Evidence Relinquished By:</th>
<th>Agency: EU</th>
<th>PIN Entered [ X ]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Evidence Received By:</th>
<th>Agency: SOHUEU</th>
<th>PIN Entered [ X ]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VIA:
Note:

Date & Time: 4/25/17 9:27:51  Hours
Operator: [redacted]

LABORATORY CASE INFORMATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lab Case #</th>
<th>Lab Evid #</th>
<th>Evid Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>EU-10-001369</td>
<td>1-4_01-A</td>
<td>Stain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EU-10-001369</td>
<td>1-5_01-A</td>
<td>Stain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EU-10-001369</td>
<td>1-6_01-A</td>
<td>Stain</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SIGNATURES

Evidence Relinquished By: [signature]

Evidence Received By: [signature]
EVIDENCE TRANSFER RECEIPT

EVIDENCE TRANSFER TRANSACTION

Evidence Relinquished By: [Redacted]  
Agency: EU  
PIN Entered [ X ]

Evidence Received By: [Redacted]  
Agency: SOHUEU  
PIN Entered [ X ]

VIA:  
Note:

Date & Time: 4/25/17 9:27:15  Hours
Operator: [Redacted]

LABORATORY CASE INFORMATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lab Case #</th>
<th>Lab Evid #</th>
<th>Evid Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>EU-10-001369</td>
<td>DOJ 22 A</td>
<td>Two stained swabs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EU-10-001369</td>
<td>DOJ 22 B</td>
<td>Two stained swabs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EU-10-001369</td>
<td>DOJ 22 C</td>
<td>Two stained swabs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EU-10-001369</td>
<td>DOJ 22 D</td>
<td>Two stained swabs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EU-10-001369</td>
<td>DOJ 22 E</td>
<td>Two stained swabs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EU-10-001369</td>
<td>DOJ 22 F</td>
<td>Two stained control swabs</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SIGNATURES

Evidence Relinquished By:  

Evidence Received By:  

4/25/2017 9:50:33
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME (PRINT)</th>
<th>SIGNATURE</th>
<th>DATE/TIME ENTERED</th>
<th>DATE/TIME EXITED</th>
<th>PURPOSE</th>
<th>EVIDENCE REMOVED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ARLENE WILMURS</td>
<td></td>
<td>9-7/1000</td>
<td>10-40</td>
<td>ASSIST INVESTIGATION</td>
<td>10-7/FORENSIC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEAN CROSSWHITE</td>
<td></td>
<td>9-7/1000</td>
<td>9-7/223</td>
<td>RELEASED @ 1933 HOA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMES BARNETT</td>
<td></td>
<td>8-7/1000</td>
<td>10-40</td>
<td></td>
<td>10-11/LEGAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOBI FULTON</td>
<td></td>
<td>8-7/1000</td>
<td>14-40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SGT. DAN KYLE (CMH)</td>
<td></td>
<td>8-7/1000</td>
<td>8-7/0805</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAM WILLIAMS</td>
<td></td>
<td>8-7/1005</td>
<td>8-7/0225</td>
<td>DESIGNATED @ 1925 HOA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROY REDMOND</td>
<td></td>
<td>8-7/1005</td>
<td>10-47</td>
<td>OLDER RUSH JAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHIL DUNBAR</td>
<td></td>
<td>8-7/0805</td>
<td>12-07</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SGT. WINTERHOLK</td>
<td></td>
<td>8-7/0900</td>
<td>10-07</td>
<td>INVESTIGATION</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LT. S. KNOTT</td>
<td></td>
<td>8-7/0805</td>
<td>13-20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. BAKER</td>
<td></td>
<td>8-7/0900</td>
<td>10-46</td>
<td>ASSIST LUG, WGA, POL ICE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SGT. J. HARAZI</td>
<td></td>
<td>8-7/0934</td>
<td>10-07</td>
<td>INVESTIGATION</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEAN C. FRANK</td>
<td></td>
<td>8-7/0934</td>
<td>10-07</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# HUMBOLDT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

**CRIME SCENE ORDER OF ENTRY LOG**

*EVERY PERSON ENTERING THE CRIME SCENE MUST WRITE A SUPPLEMENT REPORT*

*EVERY PERSON ENTERING THE SCENE MUST SIGN IN BELOW.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME (PRINT)</th>
<th>SIGNATURE</th>
<th>DATE/TIME ENTERED</th>
<th>DATE/TIME EXITED</th>
<th>PURPOSE</th>
<th>EVIDENCE REMOVED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>R. Redman</td>
<td></td>
<td>8-7-10 10:49</td>
<td>11:37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>CRITICAL INCIDENT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-5-10 11:05</td>
<td>11:37</td>
<td>CRITICAL INCIDENT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12:23</td>
<td>14:07</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12:40</td>
<td>14:07</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>13:54</td>
<td>14:07</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>13:54</td>
<td>16:07</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>13:54</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>14:29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audio Tapes</td>
<td>CAD Logs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>✔️</td>
<td>✔️</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Date and Time of Arrest/Incident: 8/7/10 2:07:30

CHP Officer's Name: [REDACTED]

Booking Charges: [REDACTED]

CHP CAD log number (if known): [REDACTED]

CHP retains audio tapes for 180 days from date of incident.

CHP retains CAD logs for one year from date of incident.

All audio & CAD logs, if any exist, regarding the assault of Officer Involved Shooting that occurred on 8/7/10 from 7:15 am - 7:45 am in Blue Lake.

Thank you! Billy Honsal

268-2592

* Please call me when they are available for pick up. 125-125-10  LOG#970807
## California Highway Patrol - Centralized Cad Journaling System

### Completed Incident Search

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pos</th>
<th>ID #</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Line #</th>
<th>Detail</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>020</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:22:44</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>MAN ADVSD WAS ATTACKED BY A PTY WITH A RAKE. R/N.N.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>020</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:24:04</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>W/M/A SHAGGY HAIR NO SHOES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>020</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:24:05</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>VICT WAS HITCHHIKING AND GOT ATTACKED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>020</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:24:25</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>VICT ON THE ONR TO WB 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>020</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:24:41</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>HSO ALSO ENRT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>020</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:25:56</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>PTY REF 1141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:26:41</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>VIC BGE TSHIRT N BLU JEANS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:30:40</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>ETA DRIVE TIME FRM EKA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:31:22</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>HCSO PER SCANNER ARE FRM 299/GUINTOLI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:33:30</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>PTYS STANDING IN MIDDLE OF LANES NOW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:33:55</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>22 CPZ ALL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:34:15</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>PER SCANNER / 415 IS IN PROGRESS AGAIN, 2 MALE Peds AND A STICK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:36:01</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>PER SCANNER SHOTS FIRED/SUSP DOWN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:36:01</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>S5 ENRT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:38:01</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>22 PCZ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:36:01</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>MED ENRT CODE3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:36:28</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>HCSO REQ CODE3 RESP FOR 1184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:37:05</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>REQ NOTIFY DOT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:37:05</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>ALSO NOTIFY S4 THEY WILL BE TIED UP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:38:48</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>31 RESPONDING TILL CODE4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:39:27</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1039 S4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:39:50</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1039 142 ENRT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:40:46</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>REQ BLUELAKE AT 299 WB TRAFFIC WILL NEED TO BE DIVERTED TO GLENDALE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:40:57</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>S5 CPZ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:44:05</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>SUSP IS DOWN BTWN THE 2 TRF LANES PER S5I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:47:36</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>REQ CLOSE ONR TO WB 299 FRM BLUE LAKE / HCSO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:48:32</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>31 97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:49:23</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>PER S5, REQ C CTY TO HELP COVER N END AND GVILLE TO COVER S EN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:55:20</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>1039 LT PETERSON COPIES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:55:15</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>DOT 142 COPIES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:57:46</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>CALL OUT S4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:58:28</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>AT 0754 / REQ DOT TO EXPEDITE / WILL NEED PLENTY OF CONES / BOTH DIR SHUT DOWN RIGHT NOW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:59:39</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>DUPLICATE OF INCIDENT 0006D0807</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

file://C:\Documents and Settings\A05213\Desktop\COR LOG\HUMBOLDT\8. August\12... 8/10/2010
Journal Report

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pos</th>
<th>ID #</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Unit</th>
<th>Misc</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>020</td>
<td></td>
<td>10:07:47</td>
<td>B 16- R4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>020</td>
<td></td>
<td>10:33:02</td>
<td>A 16-031 ,A 16-022</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>020</td>
<td></td>
<td>10:49:31</td>
<td>B 16- S4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>020</td>
<td></td>
<td>11:00:08</td>
<td>A 16-019</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>14:19:25</td>
<td>B 16- R5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>14:27:09</td>
<td>A 16- R4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>14:33:40</td>
<td>B 16- R6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>14:54:55</td>
<td>A 16- S5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>14:55:30</td>
<td>B 16- D2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>16:34:17</td>
<td>B 16-010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>16:35:17</td>
<td>B 16- R2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>16:37:26</td>
<td>B 16- S4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>16:38:26</td>
<td>B 16-044 ,B 16- R1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>17:01:55</td>
<td>A 3-142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

UNIT HISTORY

file://C:\Documents and Settings\A05213\Desktop\COR LOG\HUMBOLDT\8. August\12... 8/10/2010
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pos</th>
<th>ID #</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Unit</th>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Misc</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:26:15</td>
<td>A 16-022</td>
<td>ENRT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:36:44</td>
<td>A 16-S5</td>
<td>ENRT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:38:34</td>
<td>A 16-031</td>
<td>ENRT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:43:48</td>
<td>A 16-022</td>
<td>1097</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:46:28</td>
<td>A 16-031</td>
<td>1097</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>07:50:29</td>
<td>A 3-142</td>
<td>ENRT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>08:38:51</td>
<td>B 16-S4</td>
<td>ENRT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>08:38:52</td>
<td>B 16-S4</td>
<td>1097</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>09:46:26</td>
<td>A 3-142</td>
<td>1097</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>09:46:31</td>
<td>B 16-S4</td>
<td>1097</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>09:46:34</td>
<td>B 16-S5</td>
<td>1097</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>10:01:53</td>
<td>B 16-R4</td>
<td>ENRT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>020</td>
<td></td>
<td>10:07:40</td>
<td>A 16-R4</td>
<td>ASSGN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>020</td>
<td></td>
<td>10:07:47</td>
<td>B 16-R4</td>
<td>1022</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>020</td>
<td></td>
<td>10:31:21</td>
<td>B 16-D2</td>
<td>ENRT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>10:32:50</td>
<td>B 16-R5</td>
<td>ENRT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>020</td>
<td></td>
<td>10:33:02</td>
<td>A 16-031 , A 16-022</td>
<td>1098</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>10:47:16</td>
<td>B 16-R6</td>
<td>ENRT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>020</td>
<td></td>
<td>10:49:31</td>
<td>B 16-S4</td>
<td>1098</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>020</td>
<td></td>
<td>10:51:07</td>
<td>A 16-019</td>
<td>ASSGN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>020</td>
<td></td>
<td>10:51:09</td>
<td>A 16-019</td>
<td>1097</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>020</td>
<td></td>
<td>10:51:25</td>
<td>A 16-S5</td>
<td>ENRT</td>
<td>1019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>020</td>
<td></td>
<td>10:55:06</td>
<td>B 16-R6</td>
<td>1097</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>020</td>
<td></td>
<td>10:55:13</td>
<td>B 16-R6</td>
<td>1097</td>
<td>299 GLDL OFR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>020</td>
<td></td>
<td>10:59:54</td>
<td>B 16-R6</td>
<td>1097</td>
<td>BL ONR TO WB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>020</td>
<td></td>
<td>11:06:08</td>
<td>A 16-019</td>
<td>1098</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>020</td>
<td></td>
<td>12:05:01</td>
<td>A 16-S5</td>
<td>1097</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>020</td>
<td></td>
<td>12:05:20</td>
<td>B 16-D2</td>
<td>1097</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>13:15:54</td>
<td>B 16-R5 , A 16-R4</td>
<td>1097</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>14:10:56</td>
<td>B 16-R2 , B 16-R1</td>
<td>ENRT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>14:19:25</td>
<td>B 16-R5</td>
<td>1098</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>14:21:47</td>
<td>A 16-S5</td>
<td>1097</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>14:21:58</td>
<td>A 16-S5</td>
<td>1097</td>
<td>1019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>14:27:09</td>
<td>A 16-R4</td>
<td>1098</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>14:33:40</td>
<td>B 16-R6</td>
<td>1098</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>14:39:40</td>
<td>B 16-010</td>
<td>ENRT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>14:39:52</td>
<td>B 16-010</td>
<td>ENRT</td>
<td>EAST END OF CLSR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>14:39:57</td>
<td>B 16-010</td>
<td>1097</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>14:43:38</td>
<td>B 16-044</td>
<td>ENRT</td>
<td>EAST END CLSR / GLENDALE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>14:43:50</td>
<td>B 16-044</td>
<td>1097</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021</td>
<td></td>
<td>14:44:06</td>
<td>B 16-044</td>
<td>1097</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pos</td>
<td>ID #</td>
<td>Time</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Phone</td>
<td>Phone Add</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>07:22:44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>07:24:04</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**WITNESS**

**COMPREHENSIVE DETAIL**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pos</th>
<th>ID #</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Detail</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>07:22:01</td>
<td>NI.T/145, L/BLUE LAKE AT 299[P/3][Z/N][DSP/B14949][GEO, GL/BLUE LAKE BLVD / SR299, TBM/ 121 OH.XY/894734:3962523.CROSS ST/1/CHARTIN.CROSS ST/SR299, CITY/HUCO.CNTY/HUCO.B/16-1][IST/0097D0807, I]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>07:24:04</td>
<td>UID2/WMA SHAGGY HAIR NO SHOES POSS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>07:24:25</td>
<td>UID/4; VICT ON THE ONR TO WB 299,[RL/21.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>07:24:41</td>
<td>UID/5; HSO ALSO ENRT,[RL/21.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>07:25:56</td>
<td>UID/6; PTY REF 1141.R/N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>07:26:15</td>
<td>16-22,[IST/0097D0807,A][UNT/A 16-022][STA/ENRT]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>07:26:41</td>
<td>UID/7; VICT BGE TSHIRT N BLU JEANS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>07:30:40</td>
<td>UID/8; ETA DRIVE TIME FRM EKA.R/N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>07:31:22</td>
<td>UID/16-22 D/9; HCSO PER SCANNER ARE FRM 299/GUINTOLI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>07:31:56</td>
<td>.I/0097D0807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>07:33:30</td>
<td>UID/10; PTYS STANDING IN MIDDLE OF LANES NOW,[RL/21.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>07:33:55</td>
<td>UID/11:22 CPZ ALL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>07:34:15</td>
<td>UID/12; PER SCANNER / 415 IS IN PROGRESS AGAIN, 2 MALE PEDS AND A STICK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>07:36:01</td>
<td>UID/13; PER SCANNER SHOTS FIRED/SUSP DOWN.D/14:S5 ENRT.D/15:22 PCZ.D/16: MED ENRT CODE3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>07:36:28</td>
<td>UID/17; HCSO REQ CODE3 RESP FOR 1184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>07:36:44</td>
<td>16-S5,[UNT/A 16-55][STA/ENRT]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>07:37:05</td>
<td>UID/18; REQ NOTIFY DOT.D/19:ALSO NOTIFY S4 THEY WILL BE TIED UP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>07:38:34</td>
<td>16-31,[UNT/A 16-031][STA/ENRT]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

file://C:\Documents and Settings\A05213\Desktop\COR LOG\HUMBOLDT\8. August\12... 8/10/2010
07:38:48 .UI.D/20:31 RESPONDING TILL CODE4.R/N
07:39:27 .UI.D/21:1039 S4.R/N
07:39:50 .UI.D/22:1039 142 ENRT[,RL/21.]
07:40:46 .UI.D/23:REQ BLUENAKE AT 299 WB TRAFFIC WILL NEED TO BE DIVERTED TO GLENDALE
07:40:57 .UI.D/24:S5 CPZ.R/N
07:43:48 .16-22[.UNT/A 16-022 ].STA/1097
07:44:05 .UI.D/25:SUSP IS DOWN BTWN THE 2 TRF LUES PER S5]
07:46:28 .16-31[.UNT/A 16-031 ].STA/1097
07:47:36 .UI.D/26:REQ CLOSE ORN TO WB 299 FRM BLUE LAKE / HCSO
07:48:32 .UI.D/27:31 97
07:49:23 .UI.D/28:PER S5, REQ C CTY TO HELP COVER N END AND GVILLE TO COVER S END.R/N
07:50:29 .3-142[.UNT/A 3-142 ].STA/ENRT
07:50:55 .UI.16-S5.D/30:DOT 142 COPIES
07:55:18 .UI.0097D0807
07:57:46 .UI.D/31:CALL OUT S4
07:58:28 .UI.97.D/32:AT 0754 / REQ DOT TO EXPEDITE / WILL NEED PLENTY OF CONES / BOTH DIR SHUT DOWN RIGHT NOW
07:59:54 .UI.D/34:1039 S4 COPIES[.RL/21.]
08:09:24 .UI.D/35:CT TO SHUT DOWN EB 299 AT GLENDALE B4 THEY GET TO SCENE THEI WB 299 OFR TO BLUE LAKE – NEED BOTH ASAP[.RL/21.]
08:11:14 .UI.D/36:142 CPZ.R/N
08:16:28 .UI.0097D0807
08:19:16 .UI.D/37: 1039 ENJAC COPIES ALL[,RL/21.]
08:22:23 .UI.0097D0807
08:22:31 .UI.D/38:HEWAB SENT.R/N
08:38:26 .UI.0097D0807
08:38:47 .UI.D/41:DOT 97
08:38:51 .16-S4[.UNT/B 16- S4 ].STA/ENRT
08:38:52 .16-S4[.UNT/B 16- S4 ].STA/1097
08:40:44 .UI.D/42:PER S4, WHEN 22 IS 97, SHUT DOWN GLENDALE ORN TO EB 299
08:54:14 .UI.D/43:1039 JIM FOR CMS ACTIVATION[,RL/21.]
08:09:57 .UI.0097D0807
09:20:46 .UI.97.D/44:1039 DOT DUTY
09:21:57 .UI.0097D0807
09:27:36 .UI.D/45:PER S5, SEVERAL OFCRES BEING CALLED IN.D/48:UNK DURATION POSS HOURS FOR CLOSURE.R/N
09:28:19 .UI.D/47:1039 ENJAC
09:46:26 .3-142[.UNT/A 3-142 ].STA/1097
09:46:31 .16-S4[.UNT/B 16- S4 ].STA/1097
09:46:34 .16-S5[.UNT/A 16- S5 ].STA/1097
10:01:53 .16-R4/I/97[.UNT/B 16- R4 ].STA/ENRT
10:07:47 .A16-R4[.UNT/B 16- R4 ][.STA/1022]
020 10:31:21 .16-D2/I/97[.UNT/B 16- D2 ][.STA/ENRT]
021 10:32:50 .16-R5/I/97[.UNT/B 16- R5 ][.STA/ENRT]
020 10:33:02 .16-22,31[.UNT/A 16-021 A 16-022 ][.STA/1098]
021 10:47:16 .16-R6/I/97[.UNT/B 16- R6 ][.STA/ENRT]
020 10:48:31 .16-S4[.UNT/B 16- S4 ][.STA/1098]
020 10:51:07 .16-19,1/97[.MDUA 16-019][.UNT/A 16-019 ][.STA/ASSGN]
020 10:51:09 .16-19[.UNT/A 16-019 ][.STA/1097]
020 10:51:25 .16-S5,M/1019,S/ENRT[,UNT/A 16- S5 ][.STA/ENRT]
021 10:51:51 .11.0097D0807
020 10:55:06 .16-R6[.UNT/B 16- R6 ][.STA/1097]
021 10:55:13 .16-R6,M/299 GLDL OFR[.UNT/B 16- R6 ][.STA/1097]
020 10:55:54 .16-R6,M/BL CEN TO WB[.UNT/B 16- R6 ][.STA/1097]
021 11:00:08 .16-19[.UNT/A 16-019 ][.STA/1098]
021 11:20:30 .UI.16-S5,D/88:OFCR CAMPBELL / FAMILY MEMBER/ATTORNEY GETTING IRATE, REFUSING TO LEAVE,[THREATENING TO SUE, OFCR REQ A DEPUTY TO HIS LOCATION EB AT GLENDALE CLOSURE[.RL/20.]
021 11:21:08 .UI.16-S5, D/49:1039 HCSO TO SEND A DEPUTY TO THE CLOSURE[.R/N
021 11:21:12 .11.0097D0807
020 12:05:01 .16-S5[.UNT/A 16- S5 ][.STA/1097]
020 12:05:20 .16-D2[.UNT/B 16- D2 ][.STA/1097]
021 12:05:31 .11.0097D0807
021 13:15:54 .16-R4,R5[.UNT/B 16- R5 ,A 16- R4 ][.STA/1097]
021 14:10:56 .16-R1,R2,I/97[.UNT/B 16- R2 ,B 16- R1 ][.STA/ENRT]
021 14:19:25 .16-R5[.UNT/B 16- R5 ][.STA/1098]
021 14:21:46 .16-S5,M[.UNT/A 16- S5 ][.STA/1097]
021 14:21:58 .16-S5,M/1019[.UNT/A 16- S5 ][.STA/1097]
021 14:27:09 .16-R4[.UNT/A 16- R4 ][.STA/1098]
021 14:33:40 .16-R6[.UNT/B 16- R6 ][.STA/1098]
021 14:39:40 .16-10,1/97[.UNT/B 16-010 ][.STA/ENRT]
021 14:39:56 .16-10,M/EAST END OF CLSR[.UNT/B 16-010 ][.STA/ENRT]
021 14:39:57 .16-10[.UNT/B 16-010 ][.STA/1097]
021 14:43:38 .16-44,1/97[.UNT/B 16-044 ][.STA/ENRT]
021 14:43:43 .11.0097D0807
021 14:43:50 .16-44,M/EAST END CLSR / GLENDALE[.UNT/B 16-044 ][.STA/ENRT]
021 14:44:06 .16-44[.UNT/B 16-044 ][.STA/1097]
021 14:44:10 .16-S4[.UNT/B 16- S4 ][.STA/ENRT]
021 14:44:12 .16-S4[.UNT/B 16- S4 ][.STA/1097]
021 14:44:39 .16-S4,M/OFR TO WB299[.UNT/B 16- S4 ][.STA/1097]
021 14:45:15 .16-44,M/BLUE LAKE TO GLENDALE OFR[.UNT/B 16-044 ][.STA/1097]
021 14:54:55 .16-S5,[.UNT/A 16- S5 ][.STA/1098]
021 14:55:30 .16-D2[.UNT/B 16- D2 ][.STA/1098]
021 14:58:49 .11.0097D0807
021 14:58:56 .16-R5[.UNT/B 16- R5 ][.STA/1097]
021 14:58:56 .11.0097D0807
023 14:58:57 . [D/50:ATTN 16-S5 KYLE]
023 14:58:57 .CONTINUATION OF LOG ENTRY
023 14:58:57 .CONTINUATION OF LOG ENTRY
023 14:58:58 .CONTINUATION OF LOG ENTRY
021 15:09:47 .16-R1[.UNT/B 16- R1 ][.STA/1097]
15:10:01 .16-R1,M/299 AT GLENDALE EXIT[.UNT/B 16- R1 ][.STA/1097]
15:10:15 .16-R2[.UNT/B 16- R2 ][.STA/1097]
15:10:28 .16-R2,M/299 AT GLENDALE EXIT[.UNT/B 16- R2 ][.STA/1097]
16:34:07 .16-10[.UNT/B 16-010 ][.STA/1097]
16:34:17 .16-10[.UNT/B 16-010 ][.STA/1098]
16:35:01 .UI.D/51:PER HSO, RDWY OPEN SHORTLY
16:35:17 .16-R2[.UNT/B 16- R2 ][.STA/1098]
16:37:26 .16-S4[.UNT/B 16- S4 ][.STA/1098]
16:38:26 .16-R1,44[.UNT/B 16-044 ,B 16- R1 ][.STA/1098]
16:41:34 .UI.D/54:1039 ENTRAC/OFFICER CROSSTAND.R/N
16:41:49 .UI.D/55:PER S4,CMS SIGNS CAN BE SHUT OFF.R/N
16:45:57 .I.I.0097D0807
16:48:15 .I.I.0097D0807
16:48:30 .UI.D/56:1039 JIM TO TURN OFF CMS SIGNS.R/N
16:54:13 .UI.D/57:HEWAB SENT.R/N
17:01:47 .UI.R7,D/58:PER CT, ALL CONES AND SIGNS PICKED UP
17:01:55 .3-142[.IST/0097D0807,R][.UNT/A 3-142 ][.STA/1098]
17:02:23 .UI.F/UA[.IST/0097D0807,F]
17:25:38 .I.I.0097D0807
21:38:44 .I.I.0097D0807
01:30:05 .I.I.0097D0807
01:32:41 .I.I.0097D0807
04:04:23 .I.PD/080810 .I.PT/040423[.IST/0097D0807, ]
06:13:59 .I.I.0097D0807
06:15:51 .I.I.0097D0807
11:28:55 .I.I.0097D0807
12:19:38 .I.I.0097D0807
12:22:42 .I.I.0097D0807
CFS REPORT

ZONES:
CFS NUMBER: 080710-39     DATE/TIME REC'D: 08/07/10 07:32
CASE NUMBER:               DATE/TIME SENT: 08/07/10 08:06
INC CODE: DISP             DATE/TIME CMPL: 08/07/10 08:09
DESC: DISPATCH REPORT

INC ADDR: B:STATE HWY 299  APT#:            PH#:
COMP NAME: [REDACTED]      COMP ADDR: [REDACTED]     PH#:
IN PROG: OFF CONT: PRI: 4 WEAPON: ALARM:
CALLTAKER: [REDACTED]     DISPATCHER: [REDACTED]
FINAL DISP: CAD

UNITs ATTACHED:

COMMENTS: [REDACTED] 08/07/10 08:06 REFER CPS#33

VEHICLES:

PERSONS:

RUNTIMES ASSOCIATED WITH CALL:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>UNIT</th>
<th>SUBUNIT</th>
<th>STATUS</th>
<th>TIME</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>D07</td>
<td>[REDACTED]</td>
<td>DISP</td>
<td>08:06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>AVAIL</td>
<td>08:07</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NARRATIVE / SUMMARY
On 8/8/2010 at approximately 1100 hrs., I verbally gave my statement to CID.

Forward to CID.

Nothing Further.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Begin Date/Time</td>
<td>8/7/2010 7:22:15 AM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Report Title</td>
<td>SUPPLEMENTAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occur. Location</td>
<td>B:THE BLUE LAKE ONRAMP 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Offense</td>
<td>OFFENSE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Off. Type</td>
<td>HOMICIDE / ASSAULT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Off. Code Desc</td>
<td>PC245 ASSAULT WITH DEADLY WEAPON</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Case Number: 201005251 - 1
Report Title: SUPPLEMENTAL
Reporting Officer: CROSSWHITE_SETH_N
Date Printed: 9/3/2010
Time Printed: 09:56:09
On 08/07/10 at about 0730 I was on patrol in the Eureka area when I heard via my radio McKinnlyville deputies call out "shots fired suspect down". I responded code 3 from Eureka to The W/B Hwy 299 Blue Lake on ramp. I arrived on scene along with Deputy O'Rourke. When I arrived on scene I observed a WMA laying in the middle of the roadway on Hwy 299. The subject was laying with his head in a southeast direction. Medical and fire personnel were already on scene and had pronounced the subject deceased. Once I was sure there were no other possible suspects or injured persons I began assisting Deputy O'Rourke in taping off and securing the scene.

I began placing road flares along E/B Hwy 299 directing traffic towards the Blue Lake off ramp. I also assisted in placing yellow crime scene tape around the scene. I then helped maintain the scene until additional units arrived. I was later assigned to stand by with the initial reporting party, who was a witness to the incident. While I was standing by with the witness he made the following series of spontaneous statements, "He attacked me once with the stick, left and came back again. I called 911 and he came back and he started hitting me again." "I grabbed a hold of the stick and we both hung on to it and stared at each other. He saw my ring and asked for it, I told him he could have it but I wasn't letting go of the stick cause he already hit me." "He kept saying 'another fresh meat kill' and things like that."

I was later relieved by Deputy Fulton, who took over standing by with the witness.

At 0940 hours, I was cleared from the scene by Lt. Knight.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>OFFENSE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Location Type</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Off. Type</td>
<td>HOMICIDE / ASSAULT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Off. Code Desc</td>
<td>PC245 ASSAULT WITH DEADLY WEAPON</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
On 08-07-10 at about 0735 hrs., I heard the call "shots fired, suspect down" over the radio. I was already aware that the McKinleyville Units were responding to HWY 299 at Blue Lake for a report of a PC242. I was, at the time acting OIC, and responded to the incident location. I arrived at the scene at about 0750 hours. I parked my Patrol Vehicle near on off Ramp E/B 299 into Blue Lake.

Across the highway divide, W/B 299, I observed a body in the middle of the road way covered by a white sheet. I saw multiple brown bags folded and placed over bullet casings, near the body. Firefighters and Paramedics were clearing the scene. I saw Deputy Fomasi standing by the guardrail. Deputy Lundie was collecting names of the Firefighters and Paramedics. I took command of the scene. CHP contacted Cal Trans to shut down E/B 299@Glendale.

I spoke to Deputy Fomasi and Deputy Lundie. I asked them if both of them had fired there weapons. They indicated they had. I asked Deputy O'Rourke to start a crime scene log, and to start taping of the crime scene. Deputy Crosswhite assisted in taping off the crime scene. I separated Deputy Fomasi and Deputy Lundie. Deputy Lundie sat in Deputy Fultons (who had just arrived) Patrol Vehicle, and Fomasi sat in Deputy O'Rourkes Patrol Vehicle.

I noticed the RP/Victim of the initial PC242 being treated by Paramedics. I observed a cut over his left eye and multiple abrasions on his arms. The Victim pointed to a backpack at the end of the on Ramp to W/B HWY 299. He indicated the backpack belonged to him and he would like to retrieve it. I went to the backpack and noticed what looked like a broken rake near the backpack. I told the victim the backpack was part of the crime scene and would have to remain where it was at. The victim refused transport to the Hospital by the Ambulance. The victim inquired if his wife could take him to the Hospital. I asked the Victim if he believed he needed immediate treatment at the Hospital. The victim stated he did not and could go later. I asked him he could stay on scene until Detectives arrived. The victim agreed, and told me he would notify me if he believed he needed more medical attention. I asked Deputy Crosswhite to stand by with the Victim.

Once Paramedics and Firefighters left the scene, no one else went into the crime scene until Sgt. Swithenbank arrived.
At about 0901 hrs., Sgt. Swithenbank arrived on scene and took command of the scene.

At about 1053 hrs., I drove Deputy Lundie to the Main Station, CID.

Forward to CID.

Nothing further.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>OFFENSE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Location Type</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Off. Type</td>
<td>HOMICIDE / ASSAULT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Off. Code Desc</td>
<td>PC245 ASSAULT WITH DEADLY WEAPON</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
On Saturday, 08-07-10, I was assigned to uniformed patrol. At approximately 0730 hours, I heard via radio traffic, Humboldt County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) McKinleyville Deputies respond code three to an assault in progress on SR 299. Approximately two minutes later I heard the responding deputies announce "shots fired" over the radio. I responded to assist.

At approximately 0745 hours, I arrived on scene and pulled my patrol vehicle over onto the E/B shoulder of SR 299, just east of the Blue Lake off-ramp. As I drove up, I observed an unidentified male lying in the middle of the W/B lane of SR 299, with his head in a S/E direction. Near and about the body I observed what appeared to be brown paper bags folded and placed on the pavement to mark the location of spent bullet casings.

I observed that fire and ambulance personnel were still on scene, and ambulance workers covered the body with a white sheet. HCSO Deputies Lundie and Nielsen were talking with the medical workers on scene, and Deputy Fomasi was leaning up against the W/B rail. None of the deputies appeared to be injured and I did not see any sign of an additional suspect.

W/B traffic had been halted by the CHP and along with HCSO Deputy Crosswhite, we taped off the area to denote the crime scene and established a flare pattern to detour E/B traffic into Blue Lake. With the exception of setting up the crime scene tape I did not enter the crime scene.

At approximately 0750 hours, HCSO Deputy Barney arrived on scene, and at his request I started a crime scene log. After the fire and medical personnel departed, nobody else entered the crime scene until HCSO Sgt. Swithenbank arrived and took over as the incident commander.

Prior to Sgt. Swithenbak's arrival, Deputy Barney separated Deputies Lundie and Fomasi. Deputy Fomasi sat in my patrol vehicle, and I stood by with him to offer moral and emotional support. I advised Deputy Fomasi to not talk about the details of the incident with me.

I stayed near Deputy Fomasi until approximately 1050 hours, in which time I relinquished the crime scene log to
Humboldt County Sheriff's Department - Supplemental

Begin Date/Time: 8/7/2010 7:22:15 AM  
Occur. Location: B: THE BLUE LAKE ONRAMP 299  

Report Title: SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

HCSO Deputy Reynolds. I then drove Deputy Fomasi to the HCSO Main Station.

No further action taken, end of supplemental report.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>OFFENSE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Location Type</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Off. Type</td>
<td>HOMICIDE / ASSAULT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Off. Code Desc</td>
<td>PC245 ASSAULT WITH DEADLY WEAPON</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
On 08/07/10 at about 0930 hours Lt. Thomas contacted me via telephone requesting I respond to the Sheriff's Department in Eureka to assist him in the collection of evidence.

I arrived at the Sheriff's Department and Lt. Thomas briefed me on what had occurred. Lt. Thomas stated Deputy Lundie and Deputy Fomasi would be arriving at the Sheriff's Department shortly and he requested I photograph both of them and collect the uniforms and duty gear they were wearing.

At about 1245 hours, Deputy Fomasi arrived at the Sheriff's Department. I took front, back, side and hand photographs of Deputy Fomasi. Deputy Fomasi, Deputy Barney and I went into an interview room in CID. I photographed and collected Deputy Fomasi's duty belt. Deputy Fomasi's duty belt consisted of four keepers, handcuffs in handcuff case, duty weapon and holster, key holder, glove holder, portable radio and holder, asp and holder, pepper spray and holder, and magazines and magazine case.

I next photographed and collected Deputy Fomasi's uniform, which included a Sheriff's hat, uniform shirt, duty vest, boots, white t-shirt, pants belt and pants.

At about 1315 hours I met with Deputy Lundie. I took front, back, side and hand photographs of Deputy Lundie. Deputy Lundie had several injuries to his right hand however it had already been bandaged up. DA Investigator Honsal advised me he had already taken photographs of the injuries to Deputy Lundie's right hand and there was no need for me to remove the bandages to obtain photographs. Deputy Lundie, Deputy Barney and I went into an interview room in CID. I photographed and collected Deputy Lundie's duty belt. Deputy Lundie's duty belt consisted of three keepers, pepper spray and holder, handcuffs in handcuff case, duty weapon and holster, key holder, glove holder, flash light and holder, asp and holder, taser and holder, portable radio and magazines and magazine holder.

I next photographed and collected Deputy Lundie's uniform which included uniform shirt, duty vest, boots, white t-shirt, pants belt and pants.

While photographing Deputy Lundie's pants, he pointed out several places where his pants were scuffed. I took
photographs of the locations Deputy Lundie pointed out which included the back of the left pant leg and near the left rear pocket. I also noticed and photographed what appeared to be blood on Deputy Lundie's pants on the front knee area of the left leg and also on the back of the bottom right pant leg.

Deputy Lundie pointed out small scratches he had on his right arm near the elbow and left arm just above the elbow. I photographed the scratches.

DA Investigator Honsal also provided me with blood samples taken from Deputy Fomasi and Deputy Lundie. I placed the secured blood samples in a refrigerator in CID.

I booked all the evidence I collected into evidence. See attached evidence booking form.

I next responded to the incident location on HWY 299 at the Blue Lake onramp. I met with Sgt. Hanson who stated there was further evidence at the scene which he requested I photograph and collect.

Deputy Fulton assisted me in finding the additional evidence. On HWY 299 westbound next to the Blue Lake onramp, just north of the number 1 lane there was a blue and silver back pack attached to a black sleeping bag case and the end portion of a metal rake. I photographed the items and collected them as evidence. While collecting the metal rake, I observed what appeared to be several blood drops on the prongs of the rake.

I next located what appeared to be several blood drops on HWY 299 westbound just east of the back pack, sleeping bag case and rake. I took photographs of the suspected blood drops from DOJ advised me she had taken samples from the suspected blood drops. provided me with the samples which I later booked into evidence.

I next located a brown jacket in the grassy area just north of the blood drops on HWY 299 westbound. In the immediate area of the jacket was a Colegate Wisp package, alcohol wipe, Listerine bottle, zebra print case, and pens. I collected the jacket and listed items and booked them into evidence. See attached evidence forms.

At 1520 hours I was contacted by Detective Ron Harpham from Eureka Police Department. Detective Harpham advised me he had collected evidence from blue jeans, black sweatshirt, white t-shirt and a buccall swab and blood sample from

I transported all collected evidence back to CID at the Sheriff's Department. I placed the blood sample taken from in the refrigerator along with Deputy Fomasi's and Deputy Lundie's samples.

I took photographs of the blue jeans, black sweatshirt and white t-shirt that belonged to On the blue jeans and white t-shirt I took photographs of what appeared to be blood stains.

All collected items were booked into evidence.

I later burned the photographs onto a CD which was also booked into evidence. See attached evidence booking forms.

Nothing further at this time.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>begin Date/Time:</th>
<th>8/7/2010 7:22:15 AM</th>
<th>Report Title:</th>
<th>SUPPLEMENTAL-EVIDENCE COLLECTION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Occur. Location:</td>
<td>B: THE BLUE LAKE ONRAMP 299</td>
<td>Apt:</td>
<td>City:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
On 8-7-10 @ 0800 hrs. I was contacted by dispatch to investigate an officer involved shooting. Sgt. Hanson had been contacted and we would both be responding to the office. Sgt. Hanson took over the investigation and I responded to assist. Refer to his report.

AT 1305 hrs. I conducted one interview with the officer involved. The interview was conducted in Sgt. Hanson’s vehicle outside of their residence. The interview was digitally recorded and later transferred to a CD. The CD was booked into evidence. The following is a summary of his statement.
said he goes by [redacted] and will thus be referred to as [redacted] for this interview. [redacted] said he, his wife and children reside at [redacted] Blue Lake, Ca. They have resided at the residence for the last three years. They are neighbors of [redacted]. [redacted] said they are very weird people. He can often hear them in the bushes at nighttime. [redacted] thinks they are looking for food. [redacted] and [redacted] go through garbage cans looking for food. He also heard that [redacted] bit a dog’s ear off in the past. [redacted] has seen [redacted] often but [redacted] normally stay’s off his property and doesn’t bother anything. Although on 8-6-10 [redacted] came to his house and pounded on his front door. The front door swung open and [redacted] said he was looking for a leather wristband. [redacted] told [redacted] to leave, which he did. On the way [redacted] stopped in [redacted] yard. [redacted] looked at [redacted] dog like he was going to get into a fight with his dog. [redacted] told him to leave and stay out of his yard. [redacted] let [redacted] dog out of the yard on the way out. [redacted] told [redacted] to stay away from his house and tried to persuade [redacted] to stay away by stating his children were armed. [redacted] almost stayed home from work to make sure his kids were safe. Normally [redacted] would respond with a word or two if [redacted] said hi. But on this day he said nothing and just walked away. [redacted] said [redacted] is a strange guy but he is more afraid for his children and wife, not himself.

This morning, 8-7-10, @ 0700 hrs. his son [redacted] was retuning home. When [redacted] arrived he told him and his wife that [redacted] was acting really weird and was beating someone up with a stick. [redacted] said good morning to [redacted] [redacted] responded by saying, “go.” [redacted] went home and was pounding on the door to get in to their house. [redacted] saw [redacted] beating up a guy on the Glendale/ westbound hwy 299 on ramp. [redacted] said [redacted] saw [redacted] and the guy right where the green traffic sign was located.

[redacted] said he went to look for [redacted] but didn’t see him. Then [redacted] said, “There he is.” At first [redacted] said he looked outside and saw [redacted] walk up to the wooded area located on [redacted] property caring a stick. [redacted] then exited the wooded area with another type of tool. [redacted] walked back to the highway with the new tool, towards the guy on the roadway. As [redacted] recounted the incident a second time for me he said he was looking for [redacted] but saw him on the highway near where the guy’s black bags were laying. [redacted] was beating the guy with a stick and hitting the bags. Although, the hits didn’t look that hard. [redacted] was looking through his front window. He saw [redacted] hitting the guy’s black bags on the highway. The guy was running away from [redacted]. [redacted] said his wife called 911. The guy was running scared from [redacted] and [redacted] was hitting the guy with the stick. They ran to the bridge area where they stopped and started to struggle. The guy and [redacted] both had their hands on the weapon and were struggling back and forth. [redacted] said he saw the cops pull up. He saw two cars pull up and thought there were possibly 4 cops. One patrol car stopped in such a way as to stop [redacted] from continuing westbound. That patrol car was still parked where it had arrived. Other Deputies came running across the roadway. The Deputies got out of their patrol car. [redacted] didn’t hear any yelling. Although he normally doesn’t hear things from the highway, but it was quite this time of the morning and he expected to hear some yelling. [redacted] said he saw [redacted] turn around toward the Deputies as he let go of the guy. It
looked like [redacted] was going to go towards the Deputies. Then it looked like the [redacted] rushed [redacted]. One of the Deputies fell forward towards [redacted] heard six shots fired in a rapid succession. [redacted] thought the Deputy had been shot. [redacted] was facing west near the passenger front side of the patrol car. [redacted] was on the passenger side of the patrol car when he was shot. He saw [redacted] take a few more steps before falling down where he was currently laying on the ground. [redacted] didn’t see anything in [redacted] hands but he thinks his wife saw [redacted] holding something. [redacted] noticed that one of the Deputies was a black male. [redacted] said the whole incident took about 10 seconds. He felt that [redacted] didn’t even have a chance. The Deputies didn’t go to [redacted] after he was shot. Although [redacted] did see the Fire Department respond and a short while later the Ambulance responded.

[redacted] said that later he was near the Highway Patrol and he overheard them stating that [redacted] still had a rake in his hands and were laughing. He felt that they were a rude for laughing as the family was near.

[signature] 8-16-10
Detective Cheryl Franco #1076

[signature] 8-16-10
Sgt. Wayne Hanson
**CASE NUMBER:** 21005251

**DATE STORED:** 8-10-16 12:00  **TIME STORED:** 8-7-16  

**DATE OF INCIDENT:** 8-7-16  **CRIME:** PC 245 (CFS)

**VICTIM NAME:**  
**DOB:**  
**ADDRESS:**  
**PHONE:**  

**NAME OF FINDING (ADDITIONAL VICTIM):**  
**DOB:**  
**ADDRESS:**  
**PHONE:**  

**LOCATION PROPERTY WAS FOUND (INCIDENT OCCURRED):**

**SUSPECT:**  
**DOB:**  
**ADDRESS:**  
**PHONE:**  

**PROPERTY CODES (178):**
- **S** - Stolen
- **R** - Recovered
- **RA** - Recovered (For Other Agency)
- **F** - Found
- **D** - Damaged
- **L** - Lost
- **E** - Evidence
- **K** - Safekeeping
- **C** - Contraband

### PROPERTY/EVIDENCE LISTING

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CODE</th>
<th>ITEM NO.</th>
<th>QTY</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION</th>
<th>VALUE</th>
<th>NCIC</th>
<th>WEIGHT</th>
<th>DISPOSITION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>O.D. Interdict with Robert Brown Jones 8-7-16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### OWNERS OF PROPERTY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ITEMS NO.</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>DOB</th>
<th>ADDRESS</th>
<th>PHONE</th>
<th>NOTIFIED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ITEMS NO.</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>DOB</th>
<th>ADDRESS</th>
<th>PHONE</th>
<th>NOTIFIED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### LAB WORK REQUIRED

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ITEMS NO.</th>
<th>PURPOSE OF EXAM</th>
<th>PIN</th>
<th>REPORT DATE</th>
<th>SUPERVISOR REVIEW</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ITEMS NO.</th>
<th>PURPOSE OF EXAM</th>
<th>PIN</th>
<th>REPORT DATE</th>
<th>SUPERVISOR REVIEW</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**HUMBOLDT COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE**

**PROPERTY/EVIDENCE BOOKING AND RELEASE REPORT**

**OWNER OF FILE:**  
**PIN:**  
**REPORT DATE:** 8-10-16  
**SUPERVISOR REVIEW:**

**CASE FILE COPY**
**Humboldt County Sheriff's Office**

**Property/Evidence Seizing and Release Report**

**Case Number:** 201005251

**Date Stored:** 8-22-10

**Time Stored:** 0900

**Date of Incident:** 8-7-10

**Crime:** Investigation

**Location Property Was Found (Incident Occurred):** 118299 @ Blue Lake Blvd

**Suspect:**
- **Name:** Robert Gath
- **DOB:** 1-7-79

**Property Codes:**
- **E** - Stolen
- **D** - Damaged
- **R** - Recovered
- **L** - Lost
- **RA** - Recovered (For Other Agency)
- **E** - Evidence
- **K** - Safekeeping
- **F** - Found
- **C** - Contraband

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CODE</th>
<th>ITEM NO.</th>
<th>QTY.</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION</th>
<th>VALUE</th>
<th>NCIC</th>
<th>WEIGHT</th>
<th>DISPOSITION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>CD-Rom containing digital photographs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HOLD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Owners of Property**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ITEMS NO.</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>DOB</th>
<th>ADDRESS</th>
<th>PHONE</th>
<th>NOTIFIED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Lab Work Required**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ITEMS NO.</th>
<th>PURPOSE OF EXAM</th>
<th>REPORT DATE</th>
<th>SUPERVISOR REVIEW</th>
<th>PIN</th>
<th>REPORT DATE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Booking Officer:**

**PIN:** 16005

**Report Date:** 8-7-10

**Case File Copy**
CASE: 2010-05251
INVESTIGATOR: Sergeant Wayne Hanson
DATE: 08-07-2010 @ 0735 hours
CRIME: Officer Involved Shooting

LOCATION: West Bound Highway 299 @ Blue Lake, California
On Saturday, 08-07-2010 at about 0750 hours, I received a telephone call at my residence from the Sheriff's Office communications center. I spoke to dispatcher [REDACTED], who told me that there had just been an Officer involved shooting on Highway 299 near Blue Lake. Dispatcher [REDACTED] told me that she was unsure on which Deputy had fired their weapons. Dispatcher [REDACTED] advised me that the suspect that the deputies had shot is deceased. Dispatcher [REDACTED] told me that Lt. Thomas, who was the Duty Officer, had been notified of the incident. Dispatcher [REDACTED] advised me that Lt. Thomas was requesting that I respond to the scene.

I then contacted Detective Cheryl Franco and requested that she meet me at the Sheriff's Office Detective Bureau in Eureka as soon as possible. I then responded to the Sheriff's Office Detective Bureau to speak to Lt. Thomas about this incident, prior to responding to the scene.

While I was en route to the Detective Bureau, I contacted our communications center to ask for a cellular telephone number for a Deputy that was currently on scene at the Officer involved shooting location. I then spoke to Deputy David Lundie on his cellular telephone. All of the information that I requested from Deputy Lundie was the names of the Deputies that had fired their weapons. Deputy Lundie told me that Deputy Fomasi and himself had both fired their weapons this morning. Deputy Lundie told me that he was Fomasi's Field Training Officer and that they arrived to the scene in the same vehicle. I then ended my conversation with Deputy Lundie.

When I arrived at the Detective Bureau, I contacted Lt. Thomas who had responded to the office to assist in this incident. Detective Franco arrived at the Detective Bureau with me. Lt. Thomas advised me that I would be the lead Detective in this incident. Lt Thomas briefed us that we had the Sheriff's Office Command Vehicle on scene at the location of the shooting. Lt. Thomas advised us that Lt. Steve Knight was currently on scene at the location of the officer involved shooting. We were told that the officer involved shooting had occurred on the freeway overpass on the westbound lanes of Highway 229 near the Blue Lake on ramp.

I then contacted our dispatcher in our communications center and they advised me that the deceased male subject that had been shot was named [REDACTED]. Lt. Thomas advised me that he would be requesting a (CIRT) Critical Incident Response Team to be called out to assist in this investigation. Lt Thomas advised us that he would stay at our office to coordinate responding agencies that would be responding to assist in this investigation.
Detective Franco and I then responded to the location of the incident. We arrived on scene at approximately 1000 hours. When I arrived on scene, I saw that CHP and CalTrans had closed both the eastbound and westbound lanes of Highway 299, because of the officer involved shooting. Cal-Trans had diverted traffic onto Glendale Drive.

I then spoke to Lt. Steve Knight, who advised me that Deputy O’Rourke had started a log sheet for all law enforcement personnel, who were arriving on scene. This log sheet was later given to Deputy Phil Daastol to record names and times of Law Enforcement personnel. Deputy Daastol later gave me the log sheet. (See log sheet of personnel in this incident case file for times of arrival).

The following is a list of names of Law Enforcement personnel, who arrived on scene during this investigation:

(1) Deputy Greg O’Rourke  
(2) Deputy Seth Crosswhite  
(3) Deputy Jamie Barney  
(4) Deputy Todd Fulton  
(5) CHP Sgt. Dan Kyle  
(6) Deputy Roy Reynolds  
(7) Deputy Phil Daastol  
(8) Sgt. Ken Switchenbank  
(9) Lt. Steve Knight  
(10) [Redacted]  
(11) Sgt. Wayne Hanson  
(12) Det. Cheryl Franco  
(13) [Redacted]  
(14) [Redacted]  
(15) EPD Sgt. Pat O’Neill  
(16) EPD Det. Ron Harpham  
(17) DA Investigator Bill Honsal  
(18) DA Investigator Jack Bernstein  
(19) APD Sgt. Todd Dokweiler  
(20) DA Paul Gallegos  
(21) Lt. Michael Thomas  
(22) Sheriff Gary Philp  
(23) Deputy Jennifer Larson  
(24) Coroner Charlie Vanbuskirk  
(25) United States Coast Guard Helicopter  
(26) Deputy Sam Williams

When I looked at the scene, I saw a deceased male subject lying on the centerline between the middle of the number one and number two lanes. This was on top of the freeway overpass, west bound on highway 299 next to the freeway on ramp at the City of
Blue Lake. The body was near milepost marker 5.30. The freeway over pass was marked with the numbers 4-189. I saw that a white blanket covered the deceased male subject. (See photographs, which were later taken by DOJ to document the location of the body).

I noticed that Humboldt County Patrol unit number [redacted] was parked on top of the freeway overpass near the body. The patrol unit was facing to the northwest on the freeway. I noticed that both the passenger and driver’s door to the vehicle were wide open. I noticed that the overhead emergency lights were still operating and the engine to the vehicle was still running. I then turned off the overhead lights and I turned off the vehicle’s engine. I noticed multiple fired shell casing that were scattered on top of the roadway between the patrol unit and the deceased male subject. (See DOJ reports for further description of the shooting scene).

I saw a backpack with a sleeping bag, lying on the grass on the on ramp to the freeway near the shooting scene. I saw a rusty, broken, metal, gravel type rake lying on the grass next to the backpack and sleeping bag. The handle on this rake was about 1 foot in length. (DOJ took photographs of these items. I later had Deputy Larson collect these items and book them into evidence). The backpack and sleeping bag belonged to the [redacted]. The broken part of the metal rake is what was used against the [redacted] by the [redacted].

Lt. Knight advised me that Deputy David Lundie and Deputy John Fomasi had been separated and were currently sitting inside of our command vehicle, which was parked in the eastbound lanes of the freeway near the shooting scene. Lt. Knight further advised me that Deputy Devin Nilsen, who did not fire his weapon, was also sitting inside of the command vehicle with Deputy O’Rourke and Deputy Barney. I was advised that Deputy Nilsen arrived on scene at the same time as Deputy Lundie and Deputy Fomasi, but in a separate patrol vehicle.

**Deputy David Lundie’s Statement**

Detective Franco and I then first spoke briefly with Deputy Lundie at about 1015 hours. I explained to Deputy Lundie that I needed for him to give me a safety briefing on what had occurred this morning on the freeway, regarding the discharge of his firearm. I asked Deputy Lundie if he could walk me through the shooting scene and just tell me where he was standing and in what direction he pointed and fired his weapon this morning. I used a digital recorder to record our conversation. I later placed that conversation onto a CDR, which I later booked into evidence. The following is a brief summary of that conversation.

I wrote Deputy Lundie’s name on the side of an orange traffic cone. I asked Deputy Lundie to show me where he was standing when he fired his weapon. Deputy Lundie then walked Detective Franco and I over to the passenger side of patrol unit [redacted]. Deputy Lundie then pointed to a location on the asphalt on the freeway where he stated he was standing when he fired his duty weapon. Deputy Lundie said he was near the rear tire of the patrol unit near the fog line. I then placed that orange traffic cone at that
location. (I later briefed [REDACTED] about this orange traffic cone that was marking Deputy Lundie’s location when he first fired his duty weapon).

Deputy Lundie pointed in a north direction, but he could not recall how many rounds he fired at this location. Deputy Lundie then said he might have possibly fired three rounds at this first location. Deputy Lundie said he then retreated backwards after he fired the first three rounds. Deputy Lundie said that the suspect then charged after him and he then fired an additional he believes three rounds. Deputy Lundie stated he believed he was about 5 feet away from his first location when he fired his duty weapon again. Deputy Lundie said he again fired his weapon in a north direction towards the suspect.

Deputy Lundie said he continued to retreat after the second time he fired at the suspect. Deputy Lundie said that the suspect then lunged at him and he thought he fired once more. Deputy Lundie said that the suspect and himself then went to the ground after the last shot the suspect, who was on top of him. Deputy Lundie told me that he saw the suspect had a metal pipe.

Deputy Lundie told me that he does not know if Deputy Fomasi fired his weapon and he does not know where Fomasi was standing when he fired his weapon. I then ended my conversation with Deputy Lundie.

Deputy John Fomasi’s Statement

At about 1035 hours, Detective Franco and I spoke to Deputy John Fomasi for a safety briefing on his location and direction that he fired his weapon and the amount of shots. I used a digital recorder to record our conversation. I later transferred out conversation to a CDR, which I later booked into evidence. The following is a brief summary of our conversation.

We then walked with Deputy Fomasi to patrol unit number [REDACTED]. Deputy Fomasi told us that he was standing to the rear of the patrol unit on the driver’s side of the vehicle when he fired one shot from his duty weapon towards the suspect. I then placed an orange traffic cone at the location near the patrol unit. I wrote Fomasi’s name on that orange traffic cone. Deputy Fomasi pointed in a northeast direction on where he fired his weapon. (I later briefed [REDACTED] on Deputy Fomasi’s location when he fired his duty weapon).

Deputy Fomasi said he heard Deputy Lundie fire his weapon, but he was unsure on how many rounds he fired. Deputy Fomasi said that he saw the suspect holding a metal pipe. We then ended our conversation with Deputy Fomasi.

Deputy O’Rourke then transported Deputy Fomasi back to the Detective Bureau in Eureka, so photographs of his person and his clothing and duty weapon and gear could be collected for evidence.
Deputy Barney transported Deputy Lundie in a separate patrol unit to the Detective Bureau in Eureka, so photographs of his person and his clothing and duty weapon could be collected as evidence. DA Investigators Bernstein and Honsal collected these items and took both Deputy Lundie and Deputy Fomasi to a local hospital for a legal blood draw. Deputy Jennifer Larson took photographs of Deputy Lundie and Deputy Fomasi. (See their reports for further details).

**Deputy Devin Nilsen’s Statement**

Detective Franco, EPD Sgt. O’Neil and I then spoke to Deputy Devin Nilsen about this incident at about 1050 hours in the command vehicle. I used a digital recorder to record our conversation. I later transferred our conversation to a CDR, which I later booked into evidence. The following is a brief summary of our conversation.

Deputy Nilsen told me that he came on duty this morning at 0600 hours with Deputies Lundie and Fomasi and they are assigned to the McKinleyville Office. Deputy Nilsen said all three of them were at the McKinleyville Office when they were contacted by dispatch about a 240/242 (assault and battery). Deputy Nilsen said that the location of the assault and battery was at the on ramp on highway 299 at Blue Lake. Deputy Nilsen said that Deputy Lundie, Deputy Fomasi and himself then left the McKinleyville Office en route to the assault and battery call. Deputy Nilsen said he drove one patrol vehicle and Deputy Fomasi and Deputy Lundie responded together in their patrol vehicle.

Deputy Nilsen said that he thought he remembered while they were en route, dispatch advised that the suspect had left the area as they turned on to highway 299 from McKinleyville. Deputy Nilsen said about 30 seconds later or maybe a little less the dispatcher advised them that the suspect was back on scene. The dispatcher advised them that the suspect was chasing the victim with a rake.

Deputy Nilsen said when they arrived on scene Deputy Fomasi and Deputy Lundie pulled up first. Deputy Nilsen said he stopped his patrol vehicle behind theirs on the center divider of the freeway overpass. Deputy Nilsen said Deputy Lundie and Deputy Fomasi’s patrol vehicle is parked is the exact location on where they stopped. Deputy Nilsen told me that Deputy Fomasi was driving the other patrol unit. Deputy Nilsen said that the patrol vehicle has not been moved, since the shooting. Deputy Nilsen said after the shooting he moved his patrol vehicle to the east side of the shooting location in the westbound lanes to warn traffic. (See their reports later took photographs of Deputy Nilsen’s patrol vehicle’s location east of the shooting scene).

Deputy Nilsen said that all three of them got out of their patrol vehicles at the same time. Deputy Nilsen said he saw two people fighting over control of a steel bar near the north side of the bridge railing. Deputy Nilsen said the steel bar looked about 3 foot in length. Deputy Nilsen said he believes that both himself and Deputy Lundie are yelling for the subjects to drop the bar and to get on the ground.
Deputy Nilsen said that one subject later identified as [redacted] started walking away from the other subject. Deputy Nilsen said the other subject held the steel bar up and started running towards Deputy Lundie. Deputy Nilsen said that he was at the front of Deputy Fomasi and Deputy Lundie’s patrol unit when this occurred. Deputy Nilsen said that he pulled out his Taser out of his holster and was aiming to shoot the subject in the back with the Taser probes. Deputy Nilsen said that he was about 6 feet away from the subject with the Taser at this time. Deputy Nilsen said he had the red dot on the back of the subject. I asked Deputy Nilsen, why he was going to shoot the subject with a Taser. Deputy Nilsen said, because he was holding a steel bar in a threatening manner. Deputy Nilsen said that he yelled a command to the subject to drop the bar or he was going to shoot.

Deputy Nilsen said the subject then ran towards Deputy Lundie with the metal bar holding it high like a baseball bat that was ready to swing at a ball. Deputy Nilsen said he believed the subject was holding it in one hand. Deputy Nilsen said that the patrol unit was in the way so he ran around the car to get a better shot with the Taser.

Deputy Nilsen said he heard someone yell, “Drop it” and then he heard gunshots. Deputy Nilsen said the subject was about 4 feet away from Deputy Lundie at this point. Deputy Nilsen said he stopped, because he felt fragments or something hitting him in the face. Deputy Nilsen showed me a small red mark located on the top of his left hand that he stated was caused by some type of fragment striking him. (EPD Detective Ron Harpham later photographed this mark). Deputy Nilsen said he was unsure on how many rounds were fired or which deputy fired their weapon. Deputy Nilsen does not remember pauses between the shots.

Deputy Nilsen said after he heard the gunshots he holstered his Taser and drew his firearm. Deputy Nilsen said he had no idea on where Deputy Fomasi was at during this time frame. Deputy Nilsen said he started walking towards Deputy Lundie. Deputy Nilsen said that he then saw the subject on top of Deputy Lundie and they were both on the ground. Deputy Nilsen said that he was unsure on how the subject and Deputy Lundie ended up on the ground. Deputy Nilsen said that the subject was lying on top of Deputy Lundie and Deputy Lundie was on his back. Deputy Nilsen described it as the subject’s chest was on top of Deputy Lundie’s chest on the ground. Deputy Nilsen told me that he never saw Deputy Lundie firing his weapon, but he heard the gunshots. Deputy Nilsen said he was unsure on who was firing their weapon.

Deputy Nilsen said that he then saw Deputy Lundie push the subject off of him and stand up. Deputy Nilsen said this is when he contacted dispatch and broadcasted, “Shots Fired”. Deputy Nilsen told us that he never fired his firearm. (EPD Detective Ron Harpham and Detective Franco later checked Deputy Nilsen’s firearm and magazines and confirmed that Deputy Nilsen never discharged his firearm. See Detective Harpham’s report for further details). Deputy Nilsen said that after Deputy Lundie got up he moved his patrol unit to the east of the shooting location to stop traffic.
I asked Deputy Nilsen if he heard the subject say anything during this entire incident. Deputy Nilsen said that he never heard him talk. I asked Deputy Nilsen, how long this entire incident took place. Deputy Nilsen said about 15 seconds.

I asked Deputy Nilsen since the shooting has Deputy Lundie or Fomasi discussed anything with him about the shooting. Deputy Nilsen said, no they have not. Deputy Nilsen said they spoke about taking photographs and stuff like that, but never spoke about why he shot the subject. I asked Deputy Nilsen, who placed the paper bags around the bullet casing that were on the freeway. Deputy Nilsen said he believed Deputy Lundie did that to mark the bullet casing. Deputy Nilsen told me that Deputy Lundie requested medical to their location through dispatch. Deputy Nilsen said a few minutes later Arcata Ambulance showed up along with the Blue Lake Fire Department.

I asked Deputy Nilsen if he knew the subject that was shot. Deputy Nilsen said he believed it was [redacted] from prior contacts.

Detective Franco asked Deputy Nilsen when Deputies Fomasi and Lundie parked their patrol vehicle on the freeway how far are they from the two subjects, who are fighting. Deputy Nilsen said that they stopped their patrol vehicle about 5 feet away. Deputy Nilsen said the subject with the pipe ran towards Deputy Lundie from the front of the passenger side of the patrol unit. Deputy Nilsen said he believed the subject held the pipe above his right shoulder with both hands. Deputy Nilsen said he was holding the pipe like a baseball bat.

Deputy Nilsen said that after the first shots were fired he followed towards Deputy Lundie from the front passenger side of their patrol unit. Deputy Nilsen said after Deputy Lundie went to the ground with the subject on top of him he was at that location pointing his weapon at the subject, who was lying on the ground. Deputy Nilsen said at this point he noticed Deputy Fomasi standing immediately to the left of him.

EPD Sgt. Patrick O’Neil asked Deputy Nilsen, once the subject was lying on the ground after Deputy Lundie got up was there any movement from him. Deputy Nilsen said that he just laid there and he thought he was still breathing. Deputy Nilsen said that the subject did not say anything.

I asked Deputy Nilsen if anyone touched the weapon that the subject had on his person. Deputy Nilsen told me that no one touched or moved the weapon. Deputy Nilsen said that Deputy Lundie called dispatch for medical to be dispatched to their location.

We then left the command vehicle and walked outside with Deputy Nilsen. I asked Deputy Nilsen to show us where he originally parked his patrol unit this morning, before the shooting. Deputy Nilsen walked over to the middle of the freeway overpass, between the east and westbound lanes. Deputy Nilsen stood at a location and said this is where he stepped out of his patrol unit before he ran over to the north side of the freeway to the westbound lanes. I then placed an orange traffic cone with Nilsen’s name on it at this
location on the freeway. (I later explained to DOJ [REDACTED] that this was Deputy Nilsen’s originally location where he parked his patrol unit this morning).

Deputy Nilsen said that when he first arrived on scene, before the shooting he saw that the [REDACTED] was bleeding from the forehead.

After we were done speaking to Deputy Nilsen, I advised him to not talk about this incident with other deputies until we had finished with our investigation. Deputy Nilsen advised me that he had taken several digital photographs this morning of the scene. I advised Deputy Nilsen to book those photographs into evidence. Deputy Nilsen’s later booked those photographs into evidence on a CD. (See attached evidence sheet from Deputy Nilsen, which is attached to this case file). Deputy Nilsen was advised that he could go home for the rest of his shift after we were finished speaking to him.

At about 1030 hours [REDACTED] from DOJ arrived on scene. I briefed them about the Officer involved shooting that occurred this morning. [REDACTED] then began looking at the scene and started taking photographs. [REDACTED] later advised me that he collected a total of 12- nickel plated, .40 caliber, bullet casing from the asphalt, along with 1-brass colored, .40 caliber, bullet casing from the asphalt. [REDACTED] said that he collected a total of (13) thirteen-bullet casing from the asphalt around the shooting scene. (See their reports, photographs, and diagrams and evidence collected from the scene).

At approximately 1145 hours, I requested that EPD Sgt O’Neill and EPD Detective Ron Harpham to transport the victim [REDACTED] to Mad River Hospital in Arcata to be seen by a medical doctor for his injuries that were a result of the attack by the suspect, [REDACTED]. I also requested that they obtain a statement from [REDACTED] and photograph his injuries and collect a legal blood draw. (See attached reports from Sgt. O’Neill and Detective Harpham).

At about 1230 hours, Detective Franco and I spoke to [REDACTED] at the beginning of the on ramp to highway 299 @ Glendale Drive, Blue Lake. CHP was standing at this location not allowing anyone to enter the freeway to disturb the Office involved shooting scene. I used a digital recorder to record our conversation. I later transferred our conversation to a CDR, which I later booked into evidence. The following is a brief summary of our conversation with Charles Garth.

[REDACTED] told us that the he is the father of [REDACTED], who was dead on the freeway. [REDACTED] told me that he last saw his son about 10 days ago. [REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] lived with his mother at the [REDACTED] and he lives in [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] told me that his son is not a social person and described him as a misfit. [REDACTED] told us that [REDACTED] has been seen by [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] said his neighbor told him that [REDACTED] got shot this morning holding a rake. Charles asked if he could identify his son. I told Charles that was not necessary that the County Coroner would make the identification. I told Charles that the Eureka Police
Department, Humboldt County District Attorney’s Office, California Department of Justice and the Humboldt County Sheriff’s Office were all involved in the investigation, regarding the death of his son. We then ended our conversation with [redacted].

At about 1345 hours DA Investigators Jack Bernstein, Bill Honsal and APD Sgt Todd Dokweiler arrived on scene. I requested that DA Investigator Bernstein and Sgt. Dokweiler attempt to locate any possible witness to the Officer involved shooting that live on Glendale Drive, Blue Lake. When I was standing on the freeway overpass looking to the east towards Glendale Drive, I could several houses that are located on the hillside that would allow someone to be able to possibly witness what occurred this morning at this shooting scene. (See DA Investigator Bernstein supplemental report for further details of the witnesses that he located).

At about 1425 hours, per Lt. Steve Knights request an United States Coast Guard Helicopter arrived and landed on the freeway to the east of out shooting scene. Matt Kirsten from DOJ then got into the helicopter to take aerial photographs of the shooting scene. (See Kirsten’s digital photographs, which have been attached to this investigation).

At about 1520 hours, Deputy Coroner Charlie Vanbuskirk arrived on scene to start the process of removing Robert Bruce Garth’s body from the scene. Kirsten from DOJ took digital photographs of the body, which are attached to his reports. Kay Belschner from DOJ provided me a copy of a CDR on 08-10-2010 that contained the digital photographs that were taken from the scene on 08-07-2010. I later booked that CDR into evidence.

When I looked at Robert Garth’s body on the freeway, I observed the following: I saw that the Garth’s body was lying on his back with his head towards the southeast and his feet towards the northwest. Garth’s body was lying on in the middle of the number one and number two lane on the west bound side of Highway 299.

Garth’s left hand was clenching what appeared to be an approximately 3 foot, rusty, metal pipe. The pipe was laying across Garth’s chest and right arm/shoulder. I saw what appeared to be a small, round, blue plastic item, about 2 inches in length, which was attached to the end of the metal pipe with a thin metal bracket on the opposite end to his clenched fist.

Garth was wearing what appeared to be black, Levi type jeans. Garth had no shoes or socks on his feet. I noticed green type material tied to each of his ankles. I saw that he was wearing a dark colored jacket, with what appeared to be approximately two other type garments underneath the outer jacket.

I saw what appeared to be a gunshot wound to the right side of Garth’s neck area. The wound appeared to be about the size of a quarter. I saw what appeared to be a gunshot wound to Garth’s left wrist.
Both of Garth’s hands were covered in brown paper bags for possible future DNA samples that may be taken. Deputy Coroner Vanbuskirk then removed Garth’s body from the freeway.

At about 1600 hours, per my request DA Paul Gallegos, DA Investigators Bill Honsal, Jack Bernstein and Humboldt County Sheriff’s Office Pastor Andy Broesevangroenou went over to the Garth’s residence located next to the freeway on Glendale Drive, Blue Lake.

They contacted Mary and Charles Garth, who are the mother and father of Robert Garth. Sgt Ken Swithenbank told me earlier in the morning that the Garth family was hostile towards the Sheriff’s Office, because of the shooting death of their son by the deputies. (See their reports for further details on their conversation with the parents).

At about 1630 hours, I notified CHP that they could reopen Highway 299 both the eastbound and westbound lanes, because we were finished with our investigation. All law enforcement personnel cleared the shooting scene at about 1630 hours.

At about 1700 hours, I spoke to Patrick Griego, who is the attorney for Deputy David Lundie and Deputy John Fomasi. Patrick Griego is appointed to represent Deputy Lundie and Deputy Fomasi through the Humboldt Deputy Sheriff’s Organization (HDSO). I asked Patrick Griego if we could speak to Deputy Lundie and Deputy Fomasi tomorrow, 08-08-2010 to interview them about the incident that occurred today on the freeway. Patrick Griego said that would be fine with him and he would bring both Deputy Lundie and Deputy Fomasi to the Sheriff’s Office Detective Bureau at 1000 hours. I then contacted DA Investigators, Honsal and Bernstein and they both stated that they would both meet me tomorrow in my office at 1000 hours. I discussed with DA Investigator Honsal if himself and DA Investigator Bernstein would conduct the interview. DA Investigator Honsal concurred with me that the DA’s Office would be the lead Investigators in the interviews with Deputy Lundie and Deputy Fomasi.

Rhett Imperiale Statement

On 08-08-2010 at about 0850 hours, I met with Rhett Imperiale at the Sheriff Detective Bureau. I received information during my investigation on 08-07-2010 that Rhett Imperiale may have witnessed part of the incident on Highway 299 on Saturday morning. I used a digital recorder to record my conversation with Rhett. I later transferred our conversation to a CDR, which I later booked into evidence. The following is a brief summary of our conversation.

Rhett told me that he works for Cal- Fire as a Peace Officer out of their Hoopa Office. Rhett told me that yesterday morning he was driving a marked Cal-Fire pickup truck on Highway 299 eastbound towards his workstation, which is Hoopa. Rhett told me as he was driving he noticed a male subject talking on his cellular telephone on the westbound side of Highway 299 near the Blue Lake exit at around 0700 to 0715 hours. Rhett said he
was driving about 55 MPH. Rhett said that there was no other traffic on the freeway at this time in the morning.

Rhett said he noticed a broken part of a rake on the ground next to the subject’s feet. Rhett described the broken part of the rake as something a fire crew would use on the ground to fight a fire. Rhett said he believed that subject was in his 30’s, medium build, with a beard.

Rhett said that he thought it was a little strange seeing the subject on the freeway next to the broken part of the rake, but he did not see anyone else. Rhett said he continued to drive eastbound on Highway 299. Rhett told me that his Cal-Fire radio scans other law enforcement channels. Rhett said he then heard over his radio for Q-14 to respond to a 240/242 that had just occurred at the Blue Lake exit on Highway 299. Rhett said he was at the Simpson Range on Highway 299 when he heard this radio transmission. Rhett said this was about 8 minutes later after he passed Blue Lake.

Rhett said he then hear dispatch tell Q-14 to go code-3, because the suspect had returned. Rhett said he then turned around and started driving westbound on Highway 299 back towards Blue Lake to help Q-14. Rhett said he made it back to about the CHP scales on Highway 299 when he heard a radio transmission, “shots fired, suspect down, request, code-3 ambulance.” Rhett said he then stopped driving towards Q-14, because he thought they were code-4. Rhett said he needed to get to the Hoopa area for his work assignment and if he continued he may be stuck with traffic control all day. Rhett said that he was the only Cal-Fire person on duty for Hoopa on Saturday.

I then ended my conversation with Rhett.

On 08-08-2010 at about 1005 hours, DA Investigators Honsal, Bernstein and I met with Deputy Lundie and his Attorney Patrick Griego in the Humboldt County Sheriff’s Office Detective Bureau interview room. I recorded the interview on two DVD-R’s, which I later provided to DA Investigator Honsal, so he could write his report. Deputy Fomasi waited outside of the interview room, while we spoke to Deputy Lundie. (See DA Investigator Honsal’s report for details of the interview).

On 08-08-2010 at about 1150 hours, DA Investigators Honsal, Bernstein and I met with Deputy Fomasi and his Attorney Patrick Griego in the Humboldt County Sheriff’s Office Detective Bureau interview room. I recorded the interview on two DVD-R’s, which I later provided to DA Investigator Honsal, so he could write his report. Deputy Lundie waited outside of the interview room, while we spoke to Deputy Fomasi. (See DA Investigator Honsal report for details of the interview).

On 08-09-2010, I spoke to Cheri Williams, who is the Humboldt County Sheriff’s Office Supervising dispatcher. I told Dispatcher Williams that I needed a CD copy of the 9-1-1 calls and radio transmissions that were related to the Officer involved shooting on 08-07-2010. On 08-13-2010, I received a CD in my office, regarding my request. (DA
Investigator Bill Honsal obtained a copy of CHP 9-1-1 call related to this incident). I later booked that CD into evidence.

08-31-2010, I listened to the CD. The following is a brief summary of the radio transmissions and the 9-1-1 calls. I hear a male caller yelling on the 9-1-1 call saying help, stop. The male caller sounds out of breath. The male caller tells the dispatcher that he is on the Blue Lake on ramp on Highway 299. The male caller tells the dispatcher that someone just attacked him with a fucking rake. The male caller says that he is bloody from being hit with rake. The male caller says that he does not need an ambulance, but send a cop. The male caller described the attacker as bare feet, shaggy beard and hair, white male. The male caller said that the suspect was wearing dirty pants and a dirty shirt. The male caller tells the dispatcher that his name is Mike Hanson. Hanson said that the attacker did not say one word to him, but was swinging a rake at him. Hanson tells the dispatcher that the attacker ran off after attacking him.

I then heard radio transmissions from the dispatcher calling two patrol units, Q-12 and Q-14 telling them that a 242 (assault) just occurred at the Blue Lake on ramp and the reporting party is named Mike Hanson. The dispatcher advising the patrol units a subject attacked Hanson with a rake. The dispatcher advises the patrol units that the suspect is no longer on scene. The dispatcher gives the description of the suspect to the patrol units that Mike Hanson had provided to her.

The dispatcher keeps Hanson on the telephone and tells him she will talk to him until the deputies arrive on scene. Hanson tells the dispatcher that the rake is not a flimsy rake. Hanson tells the dispatcher if he hit me on the head it could be fatal. The dispatcher tells the patrol units that are responding that the suspect may still be in the area. The dispatcher puts Hanson on hold to talk to CHP, who are also responding to the call for an ETA.

When the dispatcher is done talking to CHP, she starts to talk to Hanson again. Hanson tells her that he sees the suspect coming towards him again. The dispatcher tells Hanson to leave the area. I then hear Hanson, yelling stop, stop, help, help, over and over again on the phone. The dispatcher tells Hanson I have the deputies coming code-3 now. I hear Hanson yelling, what the fuck dude. The dispatcher asked the patrol units for their location on the radio and they respond 299 at Guintoli. The dispatcher advises the patrol units to increase to code-3 that the suspect has returned and is attacking the R/P. Q-14 responds that they are responding code-3.

I then hear a CHP transfer 9-1-1 call from a female neighbor of the suspect. The female caller says that she lives at 3041 Glendale Drive, Blue Lake. The female caller tells the dispatcher that she lives next door to the suspect, who is beating the man with the stick. The female caller tells the dispatcher that the suspect and his mother are both crazy. The female caller tells the dispatcher that the suspects name is Robert Garth. The female caller tells the dispatcher that they hear sirens coming. The female caller tells the dispatcher that the deputies are now on scene. The dispatcher then ends the call.
I then hear radio transmissions from a deputy who states, shots fired, suspect down. The dispatcher then repeated shots fired, Code-33. (Code-33 means a emergency in progress to all other patrol units). I then hear a radio transmission requesting, code-3 medical and a Sergeant respond to the scene. I then hear the dispatcher sending other patrol units to the scene. I then hear the dispatcher calling on the telephone for medical to respond to the scene. I hear a deputy on scene requesting CHP for traffic control code-3 through our dispatcher. I hear a deputy telling the dispatcher that units on scene are code-4 (ok), but still needs medical code-3. The rest of the CD contains information on other units that are responding to the scene.

On 08-09-2010 at about 1020 hours, I met with Deputy Coroner Charlie VanBuskirk at the Coroner’s Office in Eureka. I brought a finger print card that was taken from Robert Garth fingerprints on 12-28-2006 when he was booked into the Humboldt County Jail for 597(a) PC. Deputy Coroner VanBuskirk compared those fingerprints of Robert Garth to the right thumb of the deceased subject, who we believed to be Robert Garth. VanBuskirk told me that they are the same subject.

On 08-09-2010 at about 1130 hours, DA Investigator Bill Honsal and I met with Evidence Tech Edith Hokman in our evidence room. I had received information that Michael Hanson was requesting his wallet and cellular telephone charger that was inside of his backpack to be released back to him. I then photographed the backpack and removed Hanson’s wallet and cellular phone charger from inside of the backpack. DA Investigator Honsal and I both counted $97.00 dollars in cash that was inside of Hanson’s wallet. I had DA Investigator Honsal take Hanson’s CDL and several credit cards and make a photocopy of those items for, which is attached to this investigation. Edith Hokman later released these items to Hanson. The $97.00 dollars consisted of 4-$20.00, 1-$10.00, 1-5.00 and 2-$1.00 dollar bills.

On 08-09-2010, I contacted Arcata-Mad River Ambulance company, which responded to the shooting scene on 08-07-2010 to treat the victim, Michael Hanson. I spoke to Lorrie, who is their office manager. I asked Lorrie if it was possible to provide me with a report on, who responded to the officer involved shooting scene on Saturday, 08-07-2010. Lorrie told me that she would e-mail their report for that incident. A little while later, I received an e-mail from Lorrie. I then opened up the e-mail and printed out their report, which I have attached to this investigation. I saw in their report that Paramedic Tommy McWilliams and EMT-1 Melaine Rowsey, responded to Highway 299 on 08-07-2010 to treat Michael Hanson. Their report notes the injuries that they see on Michael Hanson. They also note that Michael Hanson declined being transported to the hospital.

On 08-09-2010, I contacted the Blue Lake Fire Department, requesting their report for the officer involved shooting on, Saturday, 08-07-2010. Later in the day, I received a faxed report from the Blue Lake Fire Department. (I have attached that report to this investigation). The report states the following Blue Lake Fire Department Personnel responded to the scene: The report shows that they were notified to respond at 0735:49 hours and they arrived on scene at 08-07-2010 at 0743:49 hours and they cleared the
scene at 0820:49 hours. In the report it states that Capt. Collins said that the shooting victim had no pulse or respiration.

Capt. Greg Perry
Capt. Wendy Collins
FF Tim Carpenter
BC Tracy Collins
BC Ryan Masterson
FF Jason Lewis
FF Cory Stoneberger
FF Jon Lum
FF Ivan Driggs

On 08-10-2010 at about 1145 hours, I spoke to Joe Martinez, who works in security for the Blue Lake Casino, Blue Lake. I asked Joe if they have any surveillance footage from their Casino that would capture Highway 299 at the Blue Lake exit. Joe told me that the day of the shooting on the freeway they turned their cameras towards the freeway approximately 10 minutes after the shooting. Joe said that security personnel heard over police scanners about the shooting, so that is why they turned the camera towards Highway 299 after the incident. Joe said that their cameras are located on the top of their hotel. Joe said he had already watched the video and all that it shows is medical personnel arriving on scene.

I asked Joe if he could provide me a copy of that video. Approximately two days later a copy of the video DVD arrived at my office. On 08-31-2010, I watched the video at my computer. The video starts at about 0744 hours on 08-07-2010. It lasts for about 3 minutes. The video shows medical personnel on the freeway after the shooting. You can see Deputy Lundie and Deputy Nilsen in the video in the middle of the freeway with medical personnel. You cannot see the Robert Garth’s body on the freeway. I later booked that DVD into evidence.

On 08-09-2010, I received a telephone call from Jim Filomeo from Cal-North of Humboldt Adjusting (707-443-5302). Jim told me that he had been hired through the County of Humboldt, through the Mitchell Law Firm to conduct a civil investigation of the officer involved shooting. Jim told me that he needed to speak to Michael Hanson, who was assaulted by Robert Garth. Jim said through his separate investigation he needed to take photographs of Hanson’s injuries and interview him. I then provided Jim with Michael Hanson’s contact information.

I asked Jim if he could e-mail me any photographs that he takes of Michael Hanson’s injuries, so I could include them in my investigation. On 08-11-2009, I received e-mail from Jim that included several digital photographs of Michael Hanson that were taken on 08-09-2010 by Jim. I then down loaded those photographs to a CD and I later booked those photographs into evidence.
On 08-10-2010 at about 1340 hours, Detective Kyla Smith and I contacted Michael Hanson at 2170 James Court, Arcata. I contacted Hanson, so I could take digital photographs of his injuries that occurred from the assault by Garth on 08-07-2010. When I took the photographs, I noticed that Hanson had large bruises on his left elbow, right shoulder that were caused by Garth attack. I also noticed that Hanson left eye was black and blue. I later down loaded the digital photographs to a CD, which I later booked into evidence.

On Tuesday, 08-10-2010 at about 1000 hours the Investigators involved in this Officer Involved Shooting met in a meeting in the Detective Bureau of the Sheriff’s Office to discuss this incident. As of this date and time all of the witnesses in this incident and been contacted and interviewed. The Officers who fired their weapons had given a detailed statement of what occurred in the officer involved shooting.

After looking at photographs from the scene and evidence collected. We discussed civilian witness and Deputies statements involved in this incident. Kay Belschner from DOJ told us that the metal pipe that Garth had in his hands weighed 1.03 pounds and was 2’-7” in length.

Everyone at the meeting concurred that Deputy Lundie and Deputy Fomasi fired their firearms at the suspect, Robert Garth, because Garth had a deadly weapon (metal pipe) and was in the act of assaulting Deputy Lundie with that deadly weapon. Deputy Lundie dischaged his firearm at Garth to protect his own life when confronted by an assault by Garth. Deputy Fomasi fired his weapon at Garth to protect Deputy Lundie, who was being assaulted with a deadly weapon by Garth.

Sheriff Gary Philp was present during this discussion and stated with all of the facts of the case that he was going to release Deputy Fomasi and Deputy Lundie to return to full duty.

The following Law Enforcement Personnel were present for this meeting:

APD  Sgt. Todd Dokweiler
EPD  Sgt. Patrick O’Neill
EPD  Det. Ron Harpham
DA  Invest. Bill Honsal
DA  Invest. Jack Bernstein
DOJ  Kay Belschner
DOJ  Matt Kirsten
HCSO  Det. Cheryl Franco
HCSO  Sgt. Wayne Hanson
HCSO  Sheriff Gary Philp
HCSO  Undersheriff Mike Downey
HCSO  Lt. Mike Thomas
AUTOPSY

On 08-14-2010 at 1144 hours, I attended Robert Garth’s autopsy at the Humboldt County Coroner’s Office. Also present for the autopsy was DA Investigator Jack Bernstein, Kay Belschner and Matt Kirsten from DOJ. Coroner assistant, Ariel Gruenthal and Jessica Wolff. Dr Mark Super, who is a licensed forensic pathologist from Sacramento preformed the autopsy. Photographs were taken by DOJ and they collected all of the evidence from the autopsy. (See attached sign in log for the autopsy).

Dr. Super told me that Garth’s body contained (4) entry gunshot wounds. Dr. Super showed me an entry and exit wound to Garth’s left wrist. Dr. Super lifted Garth’s left wrist over his right neck area where there was another entrance wound to the body with the exit wound to the rear of the neck. Dr. Super said in his opinion one bullet caused both of these entry and exit wounds. Behind the right neck area Dr. Super recovered a bullet that was laying in Garth’s clothes. (Kay Belschner collected this bullet as evidence). Dr. Super said that the wound to the neck went into Garth’s, jugular vein, which would be a fatal wound.

Dr. Super showed me one entry and exit bullet wound to Garth’s left upper arm/shoulder area. Dr. Super then showed me two separate bullet entry wounds to Garths upper left front chest area. Dr. Super said that these two rounds caused a hole to Garth’s heart, lung and aorta, which would all be fatal.

Dr. Super told me that one of the wounds to the left chest had an exit wound to Garth’s right upper arm/shoulder. Dr. Super located an intact bullet that was lodged in Garth’s back. (Kay Belschner collected this bullet as evidence).

Dr. Super told me in his opinion Garth was shot a total of 4 times and 3 of those shots were fatal. The autopsy concluded at about 1510 hours.

On 08-16-2010, I received a letter from DOJ, regarding the forensic alcohol analysis on the legal blood draw taken from Deputy Lundie, Deputy Fomasi and the victim, Michael Hanson. All three subjects forensic blood analysis returned with 0.00 alcohol content.

On 09-01-2010, I faxed the medial release form that was signed by Michael Hanson to the Mad River Hospital. Mad River Hospital later the same day faxed me Michael Hanson’s medical records for his treatment at the ER on 08-07-2010. (I have attached those records to this investigation).

On 09-02-2010, I reviewed the Call for Service (CFS) from the dispatch computer log sheet from the day of this incident. (CFS information is attached to this investigation). I learned from reading the CFS that our communications center first received a call about this incident on 08-07-2010 at 07:22:15 hours. The dispatcher comments in the CFS at 07:22:55 hours, RP was hitchhiking and was attacked by a person with a rake. At 07:32:11 hours, suspect back on scene, units increase. The dispatcher comments in CFS, units on scene at 07:35:17 hours. The dispatcher comments in CFS at 07:35:40 hours,
shots fired. This is a total of (23) seconds from when patrol units arrive on scene, until they broadcast, "shots fired, suspect down".

On 09-02-2010, I reviewed the charges that Robert Garth had been booked into the Humboldt County Correctional Facility in the past. (On 08-08-2010, I requested this information from the Humboldt County Correctional Facility). Robert Garth since, 06-14-2001 through 04-26-2010 had been booked into the Humboldt County Correctional Facility a total of (17) times: The below are the listed dates and charges that Garth was booked into jail. I have attached this booking information to the case file.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Charges</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1) 06-08-2001</td>
<td>664/459/496, 148(a) (1), 466 PC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2) 10-29-2001</td>
<td>148(a), 415 PC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3) 11-04-2004</td>
<td>245(a) (1) PC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4) 07-15-2005</td>
<td>242, 148(a) (1) PC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(5) 10-21-2006</td>
<td>647(f) PC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(6) 11-06-2006</td>
<td>594, 240/242 PC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(7) 12-25-2006</td>
<td>242, 594(b) (2), 148(a) (1) PC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(8) 12-28-2006</td>
<td>242, 597(a) 242 PC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9) 01-27-2007</td>
<td>242, 148(a) (1), 594(b) (2) PC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(10) 01-29-2007</td>
<td>69, 12020(a) (1) PC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(11) 02-23-2007</td>
<td>242, 12020(a)(1), 148, 1320, 594 PC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(12) 05-09-2007</td>
<td>12020(a)(1), 1320, 148, 242, 594 PC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(13) 06-14-2007</td>
<td>647(f) PC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(14) 08-06-2007</td>
<td>452(d) PC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(15) 08-07-2007</td>
<td>245(a)(1), 242, 148, 452, 12020,242 PC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(16) 02-11-2009</td>
<td>245(a) (1), 242, 12020,1320,452,148 PC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(17) 04-24-2010</td>
<td>242 PC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
On 09-02-2010, I reviewed previous cases that Robert Garth had been arrested before by the Humboldt County Sheriff’s Office: The below listed cases are attached to this investigation.

Case# 2004-7098: On 11-03-2004, Deputy Bryan Maus arrested Robert Garth for attacking his 15 year old brother, James Garth, with a piece of wood. Robert Garth was arrested for assault with a deadly weapon.


Case# 2006-0965: On 02-14-2006, Deputy Landreneaux contacted Robert Garth, who had a dead animal carcass inside of a trailer that he was towing with his bicycle. Garth had a knife with him and was ordered to throw the knife down, which he did. The Deputy could not see both of Garth’s hands and ordered him to turn around and place his hands on his head. Garth would not comply with the order. Deputy Landreneaux asked for back up code-3, because of Garth’s demeanor. Deputy Landreneaux ended up deploying his Taser on Garth and CHP arrived to assist to take him into custody for 5150 W&I.

Case# 2010-2783: On 04-24-2010, Deputy Brawner arrested Garth on a warrant for his arrest.

On 09-03-2010, I reviewed the contacts that the Eureka Police Department and the Arcata Police Department had with Robert Garth. The following is a summary of those contacts. (I have attached that information to this case file).

On 03-30-1996 the Eureka Police Department contacted Robert Garth when he was 13 years old at 636 Harris Street, Eureka. Garth was taken into custody and given to CWS.

On 12-26-2006 the Arcata Police Department contacted Robert Garth and arrested him on warrants.

On 01-03-2007 the Arcata Police Department contacted Robert Garth, regarding a restraining order.

On 02-23-2007 the Arcata Police Department contacted Robert Garth and arrested him on a warrant.

On 08-07-2007 the Eureka Police Department contacted Robert Garth and arrested him for assault with a deadly weapon.

On 05-09-2007 the Arcata Police Department arrested Robert Garth on a warrant. There is a note in the call that the officer had Garth at Taser point.
On 06-14-2007 the Arcata Police Department contacted Robert Garth and arrested him for drunk in Public.

Robert Bruce Garth D/O/B 01-07-1979 also is known as Robert Brian Garth D/O/B 01-07-1979.

Robert Garth at the time of his death was on probation for 242 PC. The end of his probation was 04-06-2011. The terms of Garth’s probation was: Obey all laws and orders of the Court. Defendant shall submit his/her person, real property, place of f residence, vehicle and/or any other belongings to search day or night, with or without a search warrant. (See attached probation clause to this case file).

The officers assigned to this incident from allied agencies to interview witnesses and victims are the following: (Their reports are attached to this investigation).

EPD  Sgt Patrick O’Neill
EPD  Detective Ron Harpham
DA Investigator:  Bill Honsal
DA Investigator:  Jack Bernstein

Matt Kirsten and Kay Belschner from DOJ processed the Officer involved shooting scene. Kirsten and Belschner documented and collected the evidence from the autopsy.

On 09-09-2010, I booked the CD’s containing statements and photographs into evidence.

On 09-09-2010, I booked the CD’s that DA Investigator Bill Honsal gave to me, into evidence regarding this incident.

I have attached all of the reports in this investigation into two separate binders. One binder is from DA Investigator Bill Honsal and the other binder is the reports and documentation that I collected in this investigation.

On 09-27-2010, I received in the mail an autopsy report from Doctor Mark Super. I have added this report to my investigation. I also received a CD with photographs of the autopsy, which I booked into evidence.

On 09-30-2010, I received a Coroner’s report and a report from Doctor Super, including CD of photo’s from Lt. Thomas, who told me that DA Investigator Bill Honsal and given him those items today. I have included those reports into this investigation. I booked the CD into evidence.

Sgt. Wayne Hanson

Lt. Mike Thomas
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Barcode</th>
<th>Recovery Officer / Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CD Photograph Taken of Victim Michael Hanson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CD Photographs Taken of Scene by Sgt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CD Statement from Charles Earth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CD Video Taken by Blue Lake Casino of Highway 299</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CD Safety Statement from Deputy Formasi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CD Safety Statement from Deputy Lundie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CD Statement of Deputy Divin Nilsson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audio/Video Statements - Agency Created</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Property/Evidence Listing</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suspect: Robert B. Earth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victim: Michael Hanson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humboldt County Sheriffs Office</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crime Number: 2010005251</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**AUTOPSY SIGN IN SHEET**

**NAME:** GARTH, Robert Bruce  
**DATE:** 08/14/2010 @ 1000 hours  
**LOCATION:** Humboldt County Coroner’s Office  
**AUTOPSY SURGEON:** Dr. Mark Super  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>TIME IN</th>
<th>TIME OUT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ariel Gruenthal</td>
<td>11:44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key Belzmeier</td>
<td>11:44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessica Wolff</td>
<td>11:44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack R. Bernstein</td>
<td>11:44</td>
<td>15:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne Haasen</td>
<td>11:44</td>
<td>15:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt Rintin Dog</td>
<td>13:10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
December 6, 2011

Deputy John Fomasi

Deputy Fomasi;

On August 7, 2010, while working uniformed patrol with Deputy David Lundie in the Blue Lake area of Humboldt County you were involved in a shooting incident. The shooting resulted in the death of [redacted].

The Humboldt County Sheriff’s Office initiated the Critical Incident Response Team Protocol. This resulted in a response of numerous investigators from various Humboldt County Law Enforcement Departments and representatives from the Department of Justice. An investigation was conducted, which revealed that you had acted in the course and scope of your duties as a Deputy Sheriff in the shooting death of [redacted].

The investigators found and agreed as follows:

“Deputy Lundie and Deputy Fomasi fired their firearms at [redacted] because [redacted] had a deadly weapon (metal pipe) and was in the act of assaulting Deputy Lundie with that deadly weapon. Deputy Lundie discharged his firearm at [redacted] to protect his own life when confronted by [redacted]. Deputy Fomasi fired his weapon at [redacted] to protect Deputy Lundie, who was being assaulted with a deadly weapon by [redacted].”

The investigators surmised that both Deputy Lundie and you acted in accordance with policy and the law in the discharge of your weapons and the protection of your life. Then Sheriff Gary Philp decided to release both you and Deputy Lundie to full duty.

On April 14, 2011 I received a letter from Assistant District Attorney Wesley Keat. The District Attorney’s Office conducted independent inquiry into any possible violations of law and concluded their investigation as follows:

“The investigation included independent inquiry by District Attorney investigators, statements from the participants and from civilian bystanders who witnessed the events, and was substantiated physical evidence. Careful analysis of all witness statements and forensic evidence compels the conclusion that the deputies use of deadly force was lawful.”
Based upon the C.I.R.T. investigation and the independent inquiry by the District Attorney I find that you and Deputy Lundic acted within the scope and course of your duties and policy. The incident, however tragic, was justified based upon the circumstances at the scene and the actions of [redacted].

Michael T. Downey, Sheriff

Cc: Personnel File
December 6, 2011

Deputy David Lundie

Deputy Lundie;

On August 7, 2010, while working uniformed patrol with Deputy John Fomasi in the Blue Lake area of Humboldt County you were involved in a shooting incident. The shooting resulted in the death of [redacted].

The Humboldt County Sheriff’s Office initiated the Critical Incident Response Team Protocol. This resulted in a response of numerous investigators from various Humboldt County Law Enforcement Departments and representatives from the Department of Justice. An investigation was conducted, which revealed that you had acted in the course and scope of your duties as a Deputy Sheriff in the shooting death of [redacted].

The investigators found and agreed as follows:

"[redacted] and [redacted] fired their firearms at [redacted] because [redacted] had a deadly weapon (metal pipe) and was in the act of assaulting [redacted] with that deadly weapon. [redacted] discharged his firearm at [redacted] to protect his own life when confronted by an assault by [redacted]. [redacted] fired his weapon at [redacted] to protect [redacted], who was being assaulted with a deadly weapon by [redacted]."

The investigators surmised that both [redacted] and you acted in accordance with policy and the law in the discharge of your weapons and the protection of your life. Then Sheriff Gary Philp decided to release both you and [redacted] to full duty.

On April 14, 2011 I received a letter from Assistant District Attorney Wesley Keat. The District Attorney’s Office conducted independent inquiry into any possible violations of law and concluded their investigation as follows:

"The investigation included independent inquiry by District Attorney investigators, statements from the participants and from civilian bystanders who witnessed the events, and was substantiated physical evidence. Careful analysis of all witness statements and forensic evidence compels the conclusion that the deputies use of deadly force was lawful."
Based upon the C.I.R.T. investigation and the independent inquiry by the District Attorney I find that you and Deputy Fomasi acted within the scope and course of your duties and policy. The incident, however tragic, was justified based upon the circumstances at the scene and the actions of [redacted]

Michael T. Downey, Sheriff

Cc: Personnel File
PHYSICAL EVIDENCE EXAMINATION REPORT

Suspect: [Redacted]  Officer Involved Shooting
Victim: [Redacted]  Offense Date: August 7, 2010
Officers: [Redacted]

I, the undersigned, declare under penalty of perjury: (1) I am employed by the State of California, Department of Justice (DOJ), Bureau of Forensic Services; (2) I conducted an examination of the material described below in the ordinary course of my work as a qualified examiner, according to approved laboratory procedures that include creation of contemporaneous documentation and the technical review of my work; (3) The observed data is set forth in the associated laboratory case record; (4) Any opinions, interpretations, or conclusions in this report are based upon data in the associated laboratory case record and findings listed below.

Note: This laboratory report has been prepared and retained by DOJ in the normal course of business according to DOJ's regular practices and procedures. The Department of Justice Laboratory is accredited by the American Society of Crime Laboratory Directors / Laboratory Accreditation Board (ASCLD/LAB).

SUMMARY/RESULTS

The Glock pistols (Item 2-1_01, Item 2-10_01) were found to be functional and were successfully test-fired using supplied ammunition.

EVIDENCE

The following evidence was submitted to the Laboratory by [Redacted] of the Humboldt County Sheriff's Office on August 11, 2010:

- Item 2-1_01: Glock model 22 pistol, serial number [Redacted], one pistol magazine, fourteen cartridges
- Item 2-10_01: Glock model 22 pistol, serial number [Redacted], one pistol magazine, five cartridges

EXAMINATION

Item 2-1_01 is a Glock model 22 pistol, serial number [Redacted], chambered for the 40 S&W cartridge. The pistol was submitted with one unexpended cartridge marked as "FROM CHAMBER" and one fifteen-round magazine containing thirteen unexpended cartridges. All fourteen cartridges had the same "WINCHESTER" "40 S&W" headstamp, nickel colored cases, and copper colored hollow-point bullets. Trigger pull was measured at five and three-quarters to six pounds using a static weight set. The trigger safety, firing pin safety, drop safety, and firing pin lug engagement were functional per the Glock Armorer's Manual field inspection protocol. The pistol was successfully test-fired four times using the submitted cartridges. The four test-fired bullets and cartridge cases were packaged together in a separate sealed envelope for possible future analysis.
EXAMINATION (continued)

Item 2-10_01 is a Glock model 22 pistol, serial number [redacted], chambered for the 40 S&W cartridge. The pistol was submitted with one unexpanded cartridge marked as "FROM CHAMBER" and one fifteen-round magazine containing four unexpanded cartridges. All five cartridges had the same "WINCHESTER" "40 S&W" headstamp, nickel colored cases, and copper colored hollow-point bullets. Trigger pull was measured at six pounds using a static weight set. The trigger safety, firing pin safety, drop safety, and firing pin lug engagement were functional per the Glock Armorer's Manual field inspection protocol. The pistol was successfully test-fired four times using the submitted cartridges. The four test-fired bullets and cartridge cases were packaged together in a separate sealed envelope for possible future analysis.

No other items were analyzed at this time. See previously released reports for a full listing of submitted items and examination results.

DISPOSITION

The items will be returned to the submitting agency in the normal course of business.

Date of Report: January 4, 2011

EXAMINED BY: [redacted]
Senior Criminalist

Technical review by: [redacted] Date: [redacted]

Administrative review by: [redacted] Date: [redacted]
**PHYSICIAN/CORONER'S AMENDMENT**

NO ERASES, WHITEOUTS, PHOTOCOPIES,
OR ALTERATIONS

**LOCAL REGISTRATION NUMBER**

☐ BIRTH  ☒ DEATH  ☐ FETAL DEATH

TYPE OR PRINT CLEARLY IN BLACK INK ONLY – THIS AMENDMENT BECOMES AN ACTUAL PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORD

**PART I  INFORMATION TO LOCATE RECORD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1A. NAME—FIRST</th>
<th>1B. MIDDLE</th>
<th>1C. LAST</th>
<th>2. SEX</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3. DATE OF EVENT—MM/DD/CCYY</th>
<th>4. CITY OF EVENT</th>
<th>5. COUNTY OF EVENT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>08/07/2010</td>
<td>BLUE LAKE</td>
<td>HUMBOLDT</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PART II  STATEMENT OF CORRECTIONS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>6. CERTIFICATE ITEM NUMBER</th>
<th>7. INFORMATION AS IT APPEARS ON ORIGINAL RECORD</th>
<th>8. INFORMATION AS IT SHOULD APPEAR</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td>US 101, BLUE LAKE, CA.</td>
<td>STATE ROUTE 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>US 101</td>
<td>WEST-BOUND LANES AT BLUE LAKE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OVERHEAD, BR-4-189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107A</td>
<td>PENDING INVESTIGATION</td>
<td>MULTIPLE GUNSHOT WOUNDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107AT</td>
<td>MINS.</td>
<td>SECS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112</td>
<td>PENDING INVESTIGATION</td>
<td>NONE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>119</td>
<td></td>
<td>HOMICIDE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>STREET AND/OR HIGHWAY</td>
<td>DECEDENT CONTINUED TO ADVANCE ON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>UNIFORMED LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>WHILE CARRYING A WEAPON.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>124</td>
<td>PENDING INVESTIGATION</td>
<td>STATE ROUTE 299,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>WEST-BOUND LANES AT BLUE LAKE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OVERHEAD BR-4-189, BLUE LAKE, CA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>95525</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**DECLARATION OF PENALTIES**

I HEREBY DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY THAT THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>9. SIGNATURE OF CERTIFYING PHYSICIAN OR CORONER</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>10. DATE SIGNED—MM/DD/CCYY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11. TYPED OR PRINTED NAME AND TITLE/DEGREE OF CERTIFIER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>12. ADDRESS—STREET AND NUMBER</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>13. CITY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>14. STATE</th>
<th>15. ZIP CODE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>16. OFFICE OF VITAL RECORDS OR LOCAL REGISTRAR</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>17. DATE ACCEPTED FOR REGISTRATION—MM/DD/CCYY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH, OFFICE OF VITAL RECORDS

Printed on: 09/02/2010 04:16 PM

By VAN BUSKIRK, CHARLES (CVANBUSKIRK)
SUMMARY NARRATIVE: At 0953 hours on Saturday, August 7, 2010 I was contacted by the Sheriff’s dispatcher and informed investigators were out at the scene of a ‘police involved shooting death’ on State Route 299 at Blue Lake. The incident had happened around 0730 hours. Investigators from multiple agencies were not ready for me to come to the scene; they estimated they would be ready in 2 hours. The dispatcher could not provide further details.

I left a message for Coroner Parris about this investigation and called Deputy Coroner Horton to inform him.

At 1405 hours I received another call from the Sheriff’s dispatcher regarding an unrelated Coroner’s investigation. I inquired and was told they had not received additional information about when I would be needed.

At 1447 hours I received a call from the dispatcher informing me that I was being requested to respond to the scene.

At 1459 hours I proceeded to the scene.

En route I again attempted contact with Coroner Parris. Parris authorized me to contact Forensic Pathologist.

I telephoned [redacted] and we made arrangements for autopsy of this decedent for Saturday, August 14th.

Charles L. Van Buskirk, Deputy Coroner

DATE SIGNED: 08/10/2010

REVIEWED: [redacted]

DATE SIGNED: 08/10/2010

COPY TO: Sheriff & DA

STATUS OF INVESTIGATION: Released to Sheriff & DA

Coroner of Humboldt County
I found State Route 299 closed by the California Highway Patrol. I was permitted to pass and arrived at the scene at 1520 hours. I was met by Sheriff’s Sergeants Wayne Hansen and Ken Swithenbank as well as Department of Justice Criminalists. In addition to police investigators I saw the District Attorney and a DA investigator present.

Sergeant Hansen told me that the decedent was thought to be ___.__.__. Sheriffs Deputies were called to an assault in progress; ___.__. began an assault of an adult victim below the freeway on Glendale Drive. ___.__. had chased the victim up onto the freeway and the two men were holding a metal pipe when officers arrived. The officers arriving from the west had parked their car in the west-bound slow lane/shoulder.

When the officers arrived the assault victim fled. ___.__. had immediately aggressively advanced on one of the officers with the metal pipe in his hand. ___.__. would not follow commands to stop and the officers discharged their weapons. ___.__. was on top of one officer who was down on the pavement when the last shot was fired. The officer had to push ___.__. body off of him to get up.

Hanson told me that two persons had been exposed to ___.__. body fluid and requested I obtain body fluid samples for testing related to that body fluid exposure.

I observed a lot of painted markings on the pavement. Hansen said they had collected 14 expended cartridge casings from the scene. I saw ___.__. lay on the west-bound portion of the road essentially on the line dividing the fast and slow lanes. ___.__. was covered with a disposable yellow rescue blanket and a ‘bath blanket’. Hansen said ___.__. had not been disturbed at all and that the metal pipe was still in ___.__. hand.

I met with the DOJ Criminalists. ___.__. said ___.__. had an obvious large gunshot wound of the lower part of his neck. He said it appeared that ___.__. or his clothing may have been struck elsewhere.

I requested that investigators line up as a visual barrier between ___.__. and a nearby hillside where news reporters had been earlier.

___.__. removed the rescue blanket and the bath blanket. Later, before leaving the scene, I checked with ___.__. and he told me they did not need to be retained so they were disposed of.

___.__. lay supine directly on the road surface. He was barefoot; the bottoms of his feet were uniformly dirty and worn. He was wearing jeans, a T-shirt and a jacket. A piece of grey cloth was tied loosely around ___.__. neck. ___.__. had long unkempt facial and head hair.

Without moving ___.__. clothing I could see the neck wound described above. That wound was large with a dark concentric band surrounding it. This appeared to me to be an entrance gunshot wound. That wound was full to the surface of the skin with bloody fluid.

Starting at 1550 hours, ___.__. and I examined ___.__. finding a probable through-and-through wound of his left forearm. We observed there were other defects of ___.__. jacket. ___.__. had rigimortis firmly set in his neck, jaw and extremities. Livemortis was mottled and appropriate for the position ___.__. is seen in, but only somewhat fixed, that is it blanched somewhat under gentle finger pressure. ___.__. limbs were cool to the touch. His torso was warm to the touch. Note that ___.__. body had lain in full sun under the rescue blanket. No purge was present. ___.__. eyes were partially open. I did observe a round red-purple discoloration under ___.__. right chin. Further examination showed similar discoloration on the front of ___.__. right chin. The red-purple discoloration appeared more consistent with a skin condition that of skin stained by contact with blood or other material.

I placed new evidence bags over ___.__. hands, securing them in place with tape. ___.__. and I decided to check ___.__. pockets. As items were located & removed they were transferred
to new evidence bags labeled with which pocket the items had come from. The items were not examined beyond casual recognition of the items as they were placed in each bag. The contents of each pocket were not described other than the source pocket i.e. "Contents of L rear jeans pocket".

Items were collected from the left-front and right-front pockets of [redacted] jacket, and from [redacted] left-rear and left-front jeans pockets and the right-front watch pocket of his jeans. The bags were secured.

A small bottle was located, apparently part of a necklace, inside the front of [redacted] T-shirt. This was left in place.

Portions of, apparently, a blue plastic pen were under and around [redacted] Criminalist [redacted] collected these pen pieces.

I discussed [redacted] identity with Sergeant Hansen and Criminalist [redacted]. It was mutually agreed that upon my getting [redacted] to the morgue that I would open the bag over [redacted] hand enough to obtain an inked fingerprint that could be used to positively identify this decedent as [redacted]. Then reseal the bag.

With assistance from other officers [redacted] was lifted into a new body pouch. The pouch was lifted to the gurney and the five bags of evidence from his pockets were placed on the gurney with [redacted] body.

At 1600 hours [redacted] and the evidence bags were secured in the locked Coroner's removal vehicle.

I parked the removal vehicle off the roadway and locked it.

Sergeant Switchenbank and I proceeded to an area east of Glendale Drive just north of State Route 299 where [redacted] father, [redacted] was waiting to speak with me. We first met with [redacted] brother, [redacted] who told us [redacted] had gone to a nearby house and would return in a couple of minutes. I answered general questions about [redacted] and the investigation. Shortly later [redacted] arrived. [redacted] and [redacted] were present along with several other persons, apparently friends of the [redacted] family. We again discussed generalities of the investigation including when [redacted] body could be released to a mortuary. After several minutes other investigators arrived at that location. Switchenbank and I left the area of [redacted] family.

At 1635 hours I was back at the Coroner's vehicle and left the scene. I transported [redacted] to the Humboldt County Morgue.

Arriving at the morgue at 1657 hours I labeled [redacted] body. While gloved, I cut open the bag over [redacted] right hand and obtained nine inked fingerprint impressions, all from [redacted] right thumb. After that I sealed that bag with clear tape and initialed the place I had made entry. I re-closed [redacted] body pouch and sealed the zipper with a yellow identification band.

I placed GARTH's body in locked refrigerated storage.

I prepared two fingerprint cards for the inked fingerprint impressions. I secured four on one card and five on the other and initialed each.

I prepared a Property Booking And Release Certification form documenting the five bags of contents removed from [redacted] pockets. These bags were assigned item numbers VB1 through VB5 in no particular order. The fingerprint cards were assigned item numbers VB6 and VB7. I placed items VB1-VB5 [pockets] and VB7 [fingerprints] in secure evidence storage.

I proceeded to the Humboldt County Jail with item VB6 [fingerprints].

At the jail Corporal Senestraro said he was familiar with [redacted] Senestraro attempted to print a fingerprint of [redacted] without success. Senestraro provided me with a [redacted] There was a very close match to the way [redacted] appeared now, rather than [redacted].

Investigator: Charles L. Van Buskirk, Deputy Coroner

Reviewed: Dave Parris, Coroner

Date Signed: 02/10/2010

Date Signed: 02/10/2010
Name: [Redacted] Case # 11-C-132-10

I had received the [Redacted] at the scene from Sergeant Hansen.

Senestraro told me I would be able to get a paper copy of [Redacted] fingerprint from the Sheriff’s Records Section when they opened on Monday.

At my request Senestraro placed [Redacted] card, item VB6, in Sergeant Hansen’s Sheriff’s Department mailbox.

At about 1030 hours on Monday, August 9, 2010 Sergeant Hansen came to this office and we met with Coroner Parris to further discuss this case. Hansen had brought an inked fingerprint card for [Redacted]. Hansen said Sheriff’s records showed [Redacted] was an alias of [Redacted].

I compared the Sheriff’s fingerprint card with the fingerprints I had obtained [item VB6]. I found them to be a positive match with over 14 points of similarity. Hansen agreed to have my fingerprint comparison verified.

I attempted to contact [Redacted] several times to discuss obtaining a blood sample from [Redacted]. In the absence of information from [Redacted] Coroner Parris and I agreed that I should obtain cardiac blood samples from [Redacted] for the purpose of testing related to the body fluid exposure.

At about 1520 hours on Monday, August 9, 2010 I removed [Redacted] from locked refrigerated storage. I examined the yellow identification band sealing the body pouch zipper and found it intact. While gloved I took digital images and then broke that seal. I took before and after photographs of the site I used to obtain blood from [Redacted] heart. I attempted four times to obtain a sample of blood, through one needle hole in his skin. I was only able to obtain about 2 ml of cardiac blood. I discussed this lack of success with Coroner Parris and we mutually agreed that I would submit only the blood I had obtained and not make additional attempts.

I re-sealed [Redacted] body pouch, placing another yellow identification band to seal the zipper. I then returned [Redacted] to locked refrigerated storage.

I labeled the cardiac blood sample I had obtained and placed in a red-top blood sample tube.

At 1600 hours I transported the entire small blood sample to the Medical Laboratory of the General Hospital Campus of St Joseph Hospital. I requested they perform ‘OSHA blood exposure screen’ testing.

On Tuesday, August 10, 2010 Coroner Parris received a verbal report that the sample that had been submitted to the lab for testing was no-good for testing. We discussed this and it was determined no further attempt to obtain blood would be made.

At the time of this report x-ray examination of [Redacted] has not yet been scheduled. The autopsy of [Redacted] is scheduled for 10:00 a.m. on Saturday, August 14th by [Redacted] Forensic Pathologist.

The manner and cause of death of [Redacted] will be determined after the autopsy.

Any further action in this investigation shall be made matter of this report.

Investigator: Charles L. Van Buskirk, Deputy Coroner

Reviewed: Dave Parris, Coroner

Date Signed: [Redacted]

Date Signed: [Redacted]
Supplement:

On September 1, 2010 this department received [redacted] toxicology report from Central Valley Toxicology stating the following:

“Ethyl Alcohol detected. No common acidic, neutral or basic drugs detected. Specific drug assay for LSD and THC performed. Blood Ethyl Alcohol = 0.02 grams%. Cannabinoids [THC] by Immunoassay = Negative. Lysergic Acid Diethylamide [LSD] by Immunoassay = Negative.”

The toxicology report was forwarded to [redacted] for his review.

End of supplement September 2, 2010 by Deputy C. Van Buskirk

Investigator: Charles L. Van Buskirk, Deputy Coroner  Date Signed: 09/02/2010

Reviewed: Dave Parris, Coroner  Date Signed: 9/2/2010
Specimen: Peripheral Blood Sample

Complete Drug Screen: Ethyl Alcohol detected. No common acidic, neutral or basic drugs detected. Specific drug assay for LSD and THC performed.

Blood Ethyl Alcohol = 0.02 grams%

Cannabinoids (THC) by Immunoassay = Negative

Lysergic Acid Diethylamide (LSD) by Immunoassay = Negative

**** 23, August 2010, Addition testing requested: Second Report ****

HIV screen = Negative

Hep B screen = Negative

Note: Blood split send out (08/26/10) for Hep C testing: See Attached Report:
**Laboratory Case Number:** 1369633

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Client Account:</th>
<th>12745 / CVTX01</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Physician:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Report To:</td>
<td>Central Valley Toxicol</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>390 Tollhouse Rd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clovis, CA 93611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>FAX 1-559-323-7502-503</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Subject's Name:** [Redacted]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Agency Case #:</th>
<th>CVT-10-9324</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Date of Death:</td>
<td>Not Given</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Test Reason:</td>
<td>Not Given</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investigator:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date Received:</td>
<td>08/30/2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date Reported:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Laboratory Specimen No:** 40187196

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container(s):</th>
<th>01.T</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Test(s):</td>
<td>31200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Test(s):</td>
<td>[Redacted]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Analyte Name** | **Result** | **Concentration** | **Units** | **Therapeutic Range** | **Loc**
---|---|---|---|---|---
[Redacted] | Negative | | | | (1)

Specimens will be kept for one year from the date received.

**Performing Location(s):**

(1) Mid America Clinical Laboratories
2560 Shadeland Avenue, Indianapolis, IN 46219
Medical Director: [Redacted] License #: CLIA: 15D0565318

**RECEIVED**
Sep 3 2010
CORONER-PA

The Specimen identified by the Laboratory Specimen Number has been handled and analyzed in accordance with all applicable requirements.
Forensic Medical Group, Inc.
www.fmg-inc.com
1281 Travis Blvd., Ste 120
Fairfield, California 94533

Gregory D. Reiber, M.D.
Arnold R. Josselson, M.D.
Kelly A. Arthur, M.D.

Mark A. Supet M.D.
Ikuechi O. Ogug, M.D.
Thomas H. Gill, M.D.

RECEIVED
SEP 23 2010
CORONER-PA

AUTOPSY

NAME: [REDACTED]

CASE NO. C-132-10
(HUM10-008)

POSTMORTEM DATE: 08-14-2010
TIME: 11:30

DATE OF DEATH: 08-07-2010
TIME: 07:35

AGE: [REDACTED] SEX: [REDACTED] RACE: [REDACTED]

AUTOPSY FINDINGS:

1. Perforating gunshot wound of right base of neck:
   A. Atypical-type entrance wound, right antero-lateral base of neck.
   B. Perforation of right jugular vein.
   C. Exit wound, right upper mid-back near neck.
   D. No projectile is recovered.
   E. Wound path: front to back, upward, and slightly left to right.

2. Gunshot wound of anterior left mid-chest:
   A. Indeterminate range-type entrance wound, anterior left chest.
   B. Perforation of left lung.
   C. Perforation of pericardial sac and heart.
   D. Perforation of right lung.
   E. Bilateral hemopneumothoraces (right chest – 500 ml, left chest – 100 ml) and hemopericardium.
   F. Perforation of right 9th intercostal space with fracture of 9th rib.
   G. Large-caliber jacketed bullet with mushroomed nose recovered from right back.
   H. Wound path: front to back, left to right, and slightly downward.

3. Perforating gunshot wound of left chest:
   A. Indeterminate range-type entrance wound, lateral left pectoral area.
   B. Perforation of left 3rd costal cartilage.
   C. Perforation of left lung.
   D. Perforation of pericardial sac and ascending aorta.
   E. Perforation of esophagus.
   F. Perforation of right lung.
   G. Bilateral hemopneumothoraces and hemopericardium.
   H. Exit wound, right upper back.
   I. No projectile is recovered.
   J. Wound path: front to back, left to right and very slightly downward.

4. Perforating gunshot wound of left upper arm:
   A. Indeterminate range-type entrance wound, posterior left upper arm.
   B. Soft tissue wound path only.
   C. Shored-type exit wound, antero-medial left upper arm.
   D. No projectile is recovered.
   E. Wound path: back to front, upward, and lateral to medial.
5. Perforating gunshot wound of left wrist:
   A. Indeterminate range-type entrance wound, dorsal medial left wrist.
   B. Soft tissue wound path only.
   C. Exit wound, dorsal lateral left wrist.
   D. No projectile is recovered.
   E. Wound path: straight medial to lateral and upward.

6. Large-caliber jacketed hollow-point bullet with dented nose found between decedent's back and inner shirt.

7. Minor contusions of right wrist, hand and knee; minor abrasion of right neck.

CAUSE OF DEATH: Multiple gunshot wounds.

OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: [Redacted]
The autopsy is conducted at the Humboldt County Sheriff-Coroner's Morgue Facility in Eureka, CA.  

**Investigator:** Coroner D. Parrish.  

**Witnesses:** Detective J. R. Bernstein, Humboldt County District Attorney's Office; Detective W. Hanson, Humboldt County Sheriff's Office; [redacted] Department of Justice; Coroner D. Parrish, Humboldt County.  

**Autopsy Assistants:** [redacted]  

**IDENTIFICATION:**  
The body is received wrapped in plastic sheeting that is secured with cellophane tape. The [redacted] name is written on the outside of the bundle. A coroner's identification tag is clipped to this bundle, labeled with the subject's name and Humboldt County Coroner's case number. Within this plastic sheeting, the body is inside a blue vinyl body bag. A yellow ID-type bracelet is attached to the bag, locking the two zippers. This is labeled with the subject's name and Humboldt County coroner's case number. Brown paper bags have been placed on the hands, secured with cellophane tape. These will be retained.  

**CLOTHING:**  
The following clothing items are on the body:  

1. An elongated portion of brown fabric that may be a torn tee-shirt is tied loosely around the neck like a kerchief, knotted at the right side of the neck. This item has dried bloodstains. There are several stitch-like gunshot-type holes in the long free end of this necktie that are attributed to gunshot. Another cluster of gunshot defects is in this necktie where the tie is looped around the right lateral aspect of the neck. No soot or powder is visible.  

2. A black jacket is in place. The garment is zipped approximately one-third up. There is a logo on the left front that appears to be some type of company logo with the initials AM. This garment has several horizontally-oriented groups of gunshot defects that course across the front. One line of stitch-like gunshot holes extends from the right front pocket where there is a 1 cm hole that leads to three horizontally-oriented elongated defects on the lower right front measuring up to 2 cm long and possibly related to three other gunshot defects in the same line that are on the lower left front also measuring up to 2 cm long. One of these defects on the left front involves the left front pocket. Above this line of stitch-like gunshot defects is another group of defects. This includes one ovoid 1 cm gunshot defect on the right upper front, a single ovoid gunshot defect on the left upper front, a pair of side-by-side stitch-like defects just anterior to the left front pocket and a 1 cm defect lateral to the left front pocket. Lying loose on the left front of this garment is a fragment of blue fibers that look like jean. This is collected. On the cuff of the left sleeve are an ovoid 1.3 cm gunshot defect and an ovoid 1 cm gunshot defect. On the back of this jacket is a larger logo similar to the one on the left front that includes the words AMERICAN MADE SCOOTER PARTS. The back of the garment is blood soaked. There is a small pocket on the lateral aspect of the left sleeve within which is a small writing tablet which has a Humboldt Wholesale logo on the front. Some writing is on the back but the inner pages appear to be blank. This tablet is blood soaked. Nothing is in the main right or left pockets.  

3. A jean jacket that has faux leopard skin fur-type collar and cuffs. This is open in the front. This appears to be a woman's jacket. The sleeves are too short and the body portion is too short for the decedent. The back of this garment is blood soaked. In the left upper pocket is a rifle cartridge. A broken piece of blue tubular plastic is lying on the front right side of this garment between this jacket and the outer black jacket. A quarter fell out upon removal of the outer black jacket. On the right front between two of the button holes is a 1.2 cm gunshot defect. Shards of broken plastic material litter the right shoulder area. On the left front between the metal-stud buttons of this denim jacket are gaping apparent gunshot defects. The largest is between the second and third buttons from the top, measuring 4 cm in greatest dimension and the other is near the second button from the bottom, measuring 2 cm in greatest dimension. Irregular dried bloodstains are on the right shoulder area and left front.  

4. A dirty green jersey shirt with a logo for GALT SAND ATHLETIC DEPARTMENT GSXXL. This garment is stiff from dried blood over much of the front. The large bloodstain extends up onto the right shoulder area. The back of the garment is blood soaked. Separate bloodstains are scattered about the lower front and right side. This garment appears to be oversized. The collar has an apparent gunshot defect along the edge where it lies over the right side of the neck.
However, the collar is also frayed. There are numerous dried paint stains on both the front and back lower portion of this garment. The collar is gray or off-white of some kind. Upon removal of this jersey a large caliber jacketed bullet that has a hollow-point nose that is slightly dented is found between the decedent's back and the inner surface of this jersey. This is recovered.

5. A knotted string necklace or lanyard is around the neck. This has spiral-type knots in the front and includes two white beads towards the middle. On this necklace is an arrowhead-shaped or knife blade-shaped pendant that appears to be made of tooth material. An elongated portion of this necklace extends down as a simple strand long enough to reach his waist. Tied to the end of this is a miniature liquor bottle of Bacardi Torched Cherry Rum. This is approximately half-full. The bottle and the lanyard/necklace are bloodstained, but do not appear to be damaged by gunshot. Also around the neck is a thin black leather or plastic cord that has a green whale's tail pendant. The pendant looks to be made of stone.

6. A pair of dirty faded black denims. The waistband of this pair of pants is extremely frayed. There is no belt. Instead, a band of the frayed waistband has been tied to the right front belt loop cinching it up. The right pant leg is rolled up. The left pant cuff is not rolled up. Irregular dried bloodstains are on the front of the garment, primarily the right thigh. A pair of angular tears is just below the right knee area measuring up to 2.5 cm. A pair of side-by-side gunshot defects is on the medial aspect of the left pant leg at the level of the knee, each 1 cm in greatest dimension. Another 1 cm defect is on the medial right upper thigh area. Another defect is on the anterior left lower thigh, approximately 1 cm in greatest dimension. A large wear hole is near the bottom of the right pant leg. There are no injuries to the legs that correspond to the defects in the pants.

7. A pair of Fruit of the Loom brand underpants that are French cut. These have a paisley design. The underpants are in place. No gunshot defects.

8. Around each ankle are rolled up and cut portions of elastic green fabric that may have been socks. Both of these fabric portions have torn tags that are connected by hemp-like rope resulting in stirrups. However, the stirrups are not around the feet but are just dangling loose.

9. A pair of rubber bands encircles the right wrist. One is blue and one is green.

**EXTERNAL EXAMINATION**

The decomposed, unembalmed body is that of a normally developed, thin but adequately nourished, white male who appears consistent with the reported age of [redacted]. The body measures 73 inches long and weighs approximately 160 pounds. The body is cold. Non-blanching lividity is posterior except over pressure points. Rigor mortis is fully developed in the legs, but absent in the jaw and arms. Postmortem green discoloration involves the anterior torso and anterior neck. Early venous marbling is evident on the right arm. Dried bloodstains are about the right neck and mid-chest. Smudged dried blood is elsewhere on the anterior torso, primarily over the mid-abdomen. Gunshot wounds of the neck and left chest are described below. The hands are dirty, but free of bloodstains. A gunshot wound of the left wrist is described below. The feet are extremely dirty, but essentially uninjured.

The scalp hair is red-brown, wavy, and averages approximately shoulder length. The hair is unkempt and the scalp exhibits seborrhea. The irides are blue and the corneas are filmy. The sclerae and conjunctivae are pale. No scleral hemorrhages or conjunctival petechiae. The left side of the head is livid. The ears, nose, and mouth are free of foreign material. The nasal skeleton and facial bones are palpably intact. Facial hair consists of a full red-brown and gray moustache and beard. Facial hair is unkempt. The lips are uninjured. The teeth are natural and in fair to poor condition with a peculiar gap between the upper central incisors. The left upper canine has been fractured exposing a central white root that appears to be a filling of some kind. On the mid-forehead are haphazard superficial crusted abrasions coursing in many directions, measuring up to 2.5 cm.

The neck is mobile but symmetric. A gunshot wound of the right lower neck is described below.

The chest is stable and symmetric. Palpable subcutaneous emphysema involves the chest. Gunshot wounds are described below. The abdomen is mildly scaphoid and soft. No abdominal surgical scars. The external genitalia are those of an uncircumcised adult male with bilaterally descended testes.
The extremities are symmetric without angularity or deformity. The fingernails are poorly kept and soiled, but uninjured. A cluster of haphazard linear abrasions, most crusted, are on the radial and ventral right forearm and wrist. Several more superficial linear haphazard abrasions are on the dorsal right forearm and the back of the right hand. Scattered tiny crusted abrasions are on the dorsal left hand and some of the dorsal fingers. No clubbing of the digits. No hesitation-type scars on the wrists. No needle tracks. No tattoos. Gunshot wounds of the left arm are described below. On the back of the left hand are several irregular healing abrasions and focal excoriations. These are crusted and exhibit scarring. A few scattered crusted linear abrasions are on the dorsal left wrist. There is non-descript scarring of the dorsal proximal left forearm. The legs show no evidence of peripheral edema. Numerous superficial abrasions, most crusted, are on the anterior lower thighs including a cluster on the lower anterior left thigh that are oriented from upper lateral to lower medial. Several other haphazard linear abrasions are on the lower legs. The feet have numerous small crusted abrasions.

EVIDENCE OF INJURY:

1. Perforating gunshot wound of right neck: On the right antero-lateral base of the neck is an atypical gunshot wound of entrance centered 16 cm above and 7 cm medial to the right nipple, 28 cm from the top of the head. The wound consists of a gaping ovoid 1.5 cm diameter hole that is partially surrounded by a wide, irregularly-shaped marginal abrasion. The marginal abrasion is absent along the inferior/lateral edge. No soot deposition, gunpowder stippling or muzzle imprint is seen. The wound path perforates the skin and soft tissues of the base of the right neck and perforates the right jugular vein. Soft tissue in the right supraclavicular area is markedly expanded by fresh hemorrhage. The wound path then perforates the right posterior paracervical musculature, and then exits the right upper mid-back through a 1.2 cm stellate laceration situated 6.5 cm to the right of mid-spine, 23 cm from the top of the head. No projectile is recovered. The path of the wound is front to back, upward at approximately 30 degrees, and slightly left to right at approximately 20 degrees.

2. Gunshot wound of left mid-chest: On the anterior left mid-chest is a gunshot wound of entrance situated 1 cm above and 2.5 cm medial to the left nipple, 8 cm to the left of mid-sternum, and 43 cm from the top of the head. The wound consists of an ovoid 0.7 cm hole with a circumferential marginal abrasion. No soot deposition, gunpowder stippling or muzzle imprint is seen. The wound path perforates the skin and soft tissues of the medial left pectoral area where there is marked hemorrhage and enters the left chest cavity through a gaping ovoid perforation of the right 3rd intercostal space, and then perforates the lingula of the left upper lung lobe. The wound path then perforates the pericardial sac and left base of the heart involving the left atrium and pulmonary artery. The wound path then perforates the right lower lung lobe, passing just to the right of the vertebral column, and then exits the right chest cavity through a perforation of the right 9th intercostal space with a posterior notch-type fracture of the right 9th rib. The perforation of the right chest wall is associated with fresh hemorrhage. The wound path penetrates into the extrathoracic soft tissues of the right mid-back which is expanded by fresh hemorrhage. A large caliber bullet with copper-colored jacketing and a mushroomed nose is recovered from the subcutaneous soft tissues of the right mid-back. The mushroomed copper jacketing has talon-like projections. The bullet is uniformly mushroomed like a flower. The base is slightly dented. The path of the wound is front to back, left to right at approximately 30 degrees, and downward at approximately 20 degrees.

3. Perforating gunshot wound of left chest: On the lateral left pectoral area is a gunshot wound of entrance situated 13 cm to the left of mid sternum, 5 cm above and 4 cm lateral to the left nipple, and 38.5 cm from the top of the head. The wound consists of a somewhat elongated ovoid 1.7 x 1 cm hole that looks like a shallow graze-type entrance. No soot deposition, gunpowder stippling or muzzle imprint is seen. The wound path perforates the skin and soft tissues of the lateral left pectoral area coursing medially through pectoral muscle and then perforates the anterior aspect of the left 3rd costal cartilage. The wound path then perforates the left upper lung lobe and then perforates the pericardial sac and ascending aorta resulting in a near transsection of the aorta. The wound path then perforates the esophagus resulting in near transsection, and then perforates the right upper lung lobe. The wound paths through the lungs are hemorrhagic. There are bilateral hemopneumothoraces. The
wound path exits the right chest cavity through the lateral aspect of the 4th intercostal space where there is fresh soft tissue hemorrhage, but no fracture. The wound path exits the right upper back/posterior shoulder through a 1 X1 cm stellate laceration situated 22 cm to the right of mid-spine, 31.5 cm from the top of the head. No projectile is recovered. The path of the wound is front to back, left to right at approximately 60 degrees, and very slightly downward at approximately 10 degrees.

4. Perforating gunshot wound of left upper arm: On the posterior left upper arm is a gunshot wound of entrance situated in the mid-sagittal plane of the arm, 20 cm from the tip of the left shoulder. The wound consists of an ovoid 1 cm hole with a circumferential marginal abrasion. No soot deposition, gunpowder stippling or muzzle imprint is seen. The wound perforates the skin and soft tissues of the right upper arm, passing medial to the humerus, without fracture, and then exits the anteromedial aspect of the left upper arm through a gaping ovoid 1.5 cm laceration that has ragged edges and irregular wide marginal abrasions, especially along the posterior edge suggestive of a shored-type exit. The exit wound is situated 16.5 cm from the tip of the left shoulder. No projectile is recovered. The 11 cm long path of the wound is anatomically back to front, upward at approximately 30-45 degrees, and lateral to medial at approximately 30 degrees.

5. Perforating gunshot wound of left wrist: On the dorso-medial left wrist is an ovoid gunshot wound of entrance situated near the ulnar border of the distal forearm, 54.5 cm from the tip of the shoulder. The wound contains an ovoid 1 cm hole with an eccentric marginal abrasion along the medial edge. No soot deposition, gunpowder stippling or muzzle imprint is seen. The wound path perforates the skin and subcutis of the dorsal left wrist coursing 3 cm horizontally across the dorsal forearm without impacting the radius or ulna and then exits the dorso-lateral left wrist through a 1.4 X 1.4 cm irregularly shaped laceration. No projectile is recovered. The path of the wound is straight medial to lateral and upward at approximately 20-30 degrees.

6. Minor blunt force injuries: A large, irregularly shaped, superficial red-brown contusion involves the dorsal right wrist and hand, 11 cm in greatest dimension. There are also faint superficial red-brown contusions of the dorsal proximal right ring and little fingers. On the right lateral neck is a horizontal 0.6 cm abrasion. On the medial right knee is a 4 cm faint red-brown contusion.

INTERNAL EXAMINATION

HEAD:
The scalp is reflected after making the usual internmastoid incision and is free of subcutaneous or subgaleal hemorrhages. The calvarium is intact. No epidural or subdural hemorrhages. The brain weighs 1510 grams and is of the usual configuration covered by glistening transparent leptomeninges with clear cerebrospinal fluid. The vessels at the base of the brain pursue their usual anatomic courses and are patent throughout; without significant atherosclerosis, thrombosis, or aneurysms. No evidence of coning or herniation. There is symmetry of the cerebral and cerebellar hemispheres noted on serial coronal sectioning in the fresh state. Recent or remote traumatic lesions or other abnormalities are not seen. The ventricular system is symmetric and free of blood. No lesions are seen in the mid-brain, brain stem or cerebellum. The bones at the base of the skull are without evidence of fracture. The atlanto-occipital membrane is intact.

NECK:
See above under "Evidence of Injury". The hyoid bone and laryngeal cartilages are intact with immobile joints. There is congenital absence of the right greater horn of the laryngeal cartilage. The larynx and trachea are unobstructed and lined by autolyzed green-gray mucosa. No laryngeal mucosal edema. Fresh hemorrhage is associated with a gunshot wound perforating the right neck. The cervical spine is intact. No anterior prevertebral fascia hemorrhage.

BODY CAVITIES:
See above under "Evidence of Injury". The body cavities are entered in the usual manner. Testing for free air in the pleural cavities is positive, bilaterally. Each pleural cavity contains liquid blood measured at 500 ml - right chest, 100ml - left chest (some blood leaked from chest wounds when body rolled over during examination). The pericardial sac is perforated by gunshot and contains bloody fluid. The peritoneal cavity is free of excess or abnormal fluid accumulations. All cavities are
free of adhesions. The organs are in their usual anatomic locations. The lungs are both partially collapsed. Serosal surfaces are generally smooth and glistening although some has postmortem green discoloration.

**CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM:**
See above under “Evidence of Injury”. The heart weighs 300 grams and is of the usual configuration covered by smooth glistening epicardium. No epicardial petechiae. There is a gaping ragged gunshot defect involving the left atrium and pulmonary artery. The wound extends onto the left side of the aortic root where the LAD is not identified. Serial sections show slightly softened and pale red-brown fibrillar myocardium without recent or remote infarcts. The ventricles are dilated. The heart walls are not thickened. The endocardium is thin and translucent. The pulmonary and aortic valves are injured by gunshot. The other valves are intact. All valves are free of vegetations. The left coronary ostium is identified and is free of atherosclerosis. I am unable to identify the left coronary circulation. The right coronary artery follows its usual course and appears to be dominant. The right coronary is free of atherosclerosis. The aorta is perforated and nearly transected at a point 0.5 cm from the aortic valve. This is surrounded by fresh hemorrhage. The aorta is free of atherosclerosis or aneurysms. The vena cava and pulmonary arteries are free of antemortem thrombus. The heart and great vessels contain residual thin fluid blood.

**RESPIRATORY SYSTEM:**
See above under “Evidence of Injury”. The lung weights are: right 290 grams; left 270 grams. The pleural surfaces are smooth and glistening and the lungs exhibit the usual lobation with moderate anthracotic pigmentation. There is a gunshot perforation of the RUL and a pair of gunshot perforations of the lingula of the LUL, all associated with fresh hemorrhage. Otherwise, cut surfaces are soft pale gray-tan and crepitant with splotchy postmortem green discoloration. Fresh hemorrhage is associated with injuries of both upper lobes. No focal non-traumatic intrapulmonary lesions. Cut surfaces are generally dry. The tracheo-bronchial tree is unobstructed and without non-traumatic abnormalities. No endobronchial mass lesions.

**LIVER AND PanCREAS:**
The liver weighs 1420 grams and is covered by an intact blue-gray capsule. Sections show slightly softened and pale tan-brown cut surfaces that display the usual lobular architecture. No focal intraparenchymal lesions. I can easily pass my thumb through 2 cm thick sections. The gallbladder contains 3 ml of thin green bile and the gallbladder mucosa is unremarkable. No stones. No portal lymphadenopathy. The pancreas exhibits postmortem softening but is free of antemortem fat necrosis, fibrosis or hemorrhage.

**GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM:**
See above under “Evidence of Injury”. The tongue is without evident injury. The pharynx is unobstructed. The esophagus is transected by gunshot at a point level with the aortic injury attributed to gunshot wound #3. The edges of this laceration are hemorrhagic. Intact esophagus is lined by an unremarkable gray-tan mucosa. The stomach contains 100 cc of red-brown mucoid fluid within which are flattened fragments of some type of fruit peel that may be grapes. No pill fragments or peculiar scent is noted. The gastric mucosa is mildly autolized, but intact without ulcers or masses. The duodenum and remainder of the small and large bowels are without evident mucosal abnormality. The colon contains soft green-brown feces without blood. The appendix is present.

**Spleen AND Lymph NODES:**
The spleen weighs 160 grams and is covered by intact blue-gray capsule. Sections show softened red-brown parenchyma without focal lesions. No enlargement of mediastinal, lung hilar, mesenteric or para-aortic lymph nodes.

**ENDOCRINE SYSTEM:**
The adrenal glands are free of cortical masses or medullary hemorrhages. The thyroid is of the usual size, shape and consistency. No thyroid cysts or masses. The pituitary gland is unremarkable.
UROGENITAL SYSTEM:
The kidneys are of similar size and shape, each weighing 130 grams. The capsules strip with ease to reveal smooth cortical surfaces with mottled pallor. Sections show uniform cortical thickness with distinct cortico-medullary junctions. The calices, pelves, and ureters are unremarkable. The bladder contains 50 ml of clear yellow urine. The bladder mucosa is unremarkable. The prostate gland is not enlarged.

MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM:
See above under “Evidence of Injury”. The red-brown muscle is slightly softened, but without focal non-traumatic abnormalities. No visible or palpable fractures of the vertebral column, pelvis or long bones of the extremities. The abdominal fat averages 0.5 cm in thickness.

TOXICOLOGY:
Samples of peripheral blood, urine and gastric contents are retained.

HISTOLOGY:
None.

PHOTOGRAPHS:
Digital photographs are obtained by Criminalists [Redacted] DOJ.

X-RAYS:
Total body digital x-rays are obtained. These are reviewed on the computer screen and reveal the two projectiles that were recovered, one from the clothing and one from the right back.

EVIDENCE:
Fingernail scrapings are obtained by Criminalist [Redacted] DOJ. The clothing and hand bags were retained by DOJ.

FINISH TIME:
1530 Hours.
Case Name: [Redacted]  
TOXICOLOGY NUMBER: CVT-10-9324

Specimen Description: 7 ml peripheral blood (gray-top vial) labeled 201005251"  
7 ml peripheral blood (gray-top vial) labeled 201005251

Delivered by  Federal Express  Date  17-Aug-10  Received by  Bill Posey  Date  17-Aug-10

Request: Complete Drug Screen, LSD, THC

Agency Case #  C-132-10

Requesting Agency  Humboldt County Coroner  
3012 "I" Street  
Eureka CA 95501

Report To  Humboldt County Coroner  
Attn: Records  
3012 "I" Street  
Eureka CA 95501

Specimen: Peripheral Blood Sample

RESULTS

Complete Drug Screen:  Ethyl Alcohol detected.  No common acidic, neutral or basic drugs detected.  
Specific drug assay for LSD and THC performed.

Blood Ethyl Alcohol = 0.02 grams%

Cannabinoids (THC) by Immunoassay = Negative

Lysergic Acid Diethylamide (LSD) by Immunoassay = Negative

Note: HIV, Hep B & C report to follow:
**PROPERTY LISTING**

**PROPERTY CODES:**
- S = SAFEKEEPING
- E = EVIDENCE
- D = DESTROY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ITEM #</th>
<th>CODE</th>
<th>QTY</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION</th>
<th>BRAND</th>
<th>MODEL</th>
<th>COLOR</th>
<th>SERIAL NUMBER</th>
<th>RELEASE OK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VB1</td>
<td>SE</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Contents of 4 Front pocket of black jacket</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VB2</td>
<td>SE</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Contents of 2 Front pocket of black jacket</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VB3</td>
<td>SE</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Contents of 1 Rear jeans pocket</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VB4</td>
<td>SE</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Contents of 1 Front jeans pocket</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VB5</td>
<td>SE</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Contents of 2 Front Welt Pocket of Jeans</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VB6</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Fingerprint card of #1 finger only x 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VB7</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Fingerprint card of #1 finger only x 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**COMMENTS:**
- Rear jeans pocket thought to be empty
- VB6 was left with HSOC Corporal Semichero on 8/7/10 for Sgt Wayne Hansen

**DATE:** Aug 7, 2010
11/03/04 at about 2243 hrs., Deputy Maus and I were dispatched to [Redacted] regarding a report of a male subject who had assaulted his [Redacted] striking [Redacted] with a piece of wood. Upon arrival, Deputy Maus spoke with the Victim. I spoke with Witness, [Redacted], she told me the following:

[Redacted] resides at the above address with her [Redacted] identified as [Redacted] and [Redacted]. About ninety (90) minutes before Deputy Maus and I arrived, [Redacted] assaulted [Redacted] with a piece of wood. They were in the house when, for no apparent reason, [Redacted] became upset at [Redacted] and chased him into [Redacted] bedroom, with a piece of wood. [Redacted] described the piece of wood as a 2x4. [Redacted] put up his arms to defend himself but [Redacted] was able to strike him with the piece of wood on the right side of the face. [Redacted] left the house afterwards and went to a shed on the rear of the property. [Redacted] said she waited to contact law enforcement as her voice gave out from screaming. It appears [Redacted] was somewhat delayed; she hesitated when answering questions. It appears she could not focus and had a hard time concentrating. See Deputy Maus' report for details.

Supplemental Documentation.

Nothing Further.

NARRATIVE / SUMMARY

On 11-03-04 at about 2243 hrs., Deputy D. Diemer and I were dispatched to [Redacted] in Blue Lake for a reported battery that had occurred. En route we were notified that the assault had occurred about one and a half hours ago and that the victim, [Redacted], was asleep on the couch and the suspect, [Redacted] was in a shed behind the house. Upon our arrival, at about 2256 hrs., I met with [Redacted] and Deputy D.
Diemer met with his mother, who was a witness. He told me the following:

...was and lived with his inside the main house. At times lived in the shed on the back portion of the property. She became upset with for an unknown reason and chased into the bedroom. She pulled on his leg and pushed away from him. Then picked up a five foot long, 1/2" tall, 3 1/2" wide stick and hit on the right cheek bone causing a cut. The cut was about one and a half inches away from the eye. The cut was about a 1/4" in length. denied any medical attention. The back away and yelled at . didn't remember what yelled but after yelled he left the room.

...was uncooperative during the interview and appeared to be mentally delayed. I also noticed that had a three inch recent scrape on the back of his right hand and said he didn't know how the scrape had happened.

I then spoke with Deputy D. Diemer and said that statement was close to . See Deputy D. Diemer's supplemental report for further details on statement.

Deputy D. Diemer and I then followed to the two story shed at the back of the property, approximately two acres, and I met with who told me the following:

...was uncooperative from the beginning. appeared to be mentally delayed. would only say that he was "playing" with . wouldn't elaborate on "playing". repeated that he was only playing with his brother about four times. I noticed a fresh cut on right hand. The cut was on the small finger, top knuckle, and had dried blood around it. said he didn't hit his brother and didn't know how the cut got onto his right hand.

I arrested for PC 245(a)(1), Assault with a deadly weapon, and transported him to the Humboldt County Jail. remained uncooperative at the jail and refused to answer the medical questions. was placed into a holding cell.

Cleared by arrest.
INCIDENT INFORMATION

BEAT 16
DATE OCCURRED 5/18/2005
TIME OCCURRED 1:24:28 AM
REPORT DATE 5/19/2005
REPORT TIME 3:32:06 PM
DAY OF WEEK Thursday

WIN NAME/BUSINESS NAME
INCIDENT LOCATION (Address or Block Range)
DISPOSITION / CLOSED BY

OFFENSE INFORMATION

OFFENSE
PC 485/484(A)
1. Felony
3. Infraction
4. Incident
5. Appropriating Lost Property/Owner

PERSON INFORMATION

SEX CRIME CONFIDENTIALITY

NARRATIVE / SUMMARY

On 5-18-05 I was advised to contact [Redacted] concerning a found calf on Sutter Rd. I contacted [Redacted] by phone and she told me her [Redacted] was driving home when he saw a calf at the side of the roadway on Sutter Rd. [Redacted] took the calf home to give it shelter. [Redacted] said she was told that near where the calf was and was a mule with a gash on it's hind end, "a large gapping wound". I advised [Redacted] that there were no mules visible from Sutter Rd and no cow visible from Sutter Rd. [Redacted] then changed it to a burro, and I advised her there were no burros visible on Sutter Rd. She got annoyed and told me this was what her son had told her. I asked to speak with her son, [Redacted] and she told me she did not know where he was.

I responded to a area of Sutter Rd and checked for any and all livestock. There are horses on Sutter and I first checked those to make sure there were none injured. I located none injured, but continued to check the area. I was able to locate some mules off of Sutter and a burro at another residence off of Sutter but none had injuries. I checked with residents in these areas and no one had seen a calf or had a calf.

When I spoke to [Redacted] she advised me she had called the vet to see what to feed the calf. [Redacted] said she was going to go out to buy the calf some food. I advised [Redacted] not to feed the calf, as I was afraid it would develop scours.

I then contacted the vet to see what she had told them. [Redacted] also told them the calf was from Sutter Rd. and asked if she could feed the calf apple sauce. They advised her no that it must be fed milk replacer and fed with a bottle.

I responded to [Redacted] residence. I located a house at the corner of [Redacted] and Blue Lake. The house is extremely rotten and is surrounded by garbage. I located a door and knocked and yelled. The door opened in response to my knock and I could see similar garbage inside as was outside. The door would not latch and I had to hold the door to knock on it.

I went around back and yelled for [Redacted] but got no response. I then went back to the door and yelled and knocked some more. [Redacted] came from the back around the outside of the house. I asked to see the calf and followed her around the house. She had the calf in an area under a deck. The area was enclosed and when she opened the door there was no where to stand except on top of junk. The calf was stumbling around on top...
of the items. [Redacted] told me she was just feeding the calf. I saw no calf bottle nor did I see any milk replacer. I asked her what she was feeding it and she told me "milk". I told her she could not feed regular milk it would make the calf sick. [Redacted] said she knew that the vet had told her. I asked her what she was feeding and she would not answer, only stating it need to eat something.

As I walked back to my truck through the extremely muddy yard, the smell made me gag. I noticed dead fish carcass and what appeared to be carcass of other animals in the mud. The animals appeared to be possibly road kill thrown out back for the chickens to eat.

[Redacted] how told me she had talked to her son and he said the other story was to impress his brother and he was given the calf at a diary. [Redacted] indicated a diary at the west end of Railroad in Blue Lake. This has not been a dairy for years and I have not seem any calves or cows there. Mary said she was told two Portuguese men gave the calf to her son [Redacted]. I told [Redacted] this was not likely since a bull calf was now worth $150.00 as a drop calf. [Redacted] said she was told the calf was only worth $15 to $20 dollars. I advised her that was no longer true and she still need a bill of sale. Again [Redacted] could not tell me where [Redacted] was, so he could show me where he got the calf.

After checking the location and area around where [Redacted] said the calf came from I contacted Blue Lake Pd. They advised me they knew of no cows in that area either. The only place we could think of the might have diary cows was the [Redacted] and the [Redacted].

I contacted [Redacted] by phone. [Redacted] told me he had no jersey calves and suggested I contact [Redacted] ranch is directly across the street from [Redacted].

I went to the [Redacted] and could not find a jersey cow. I attempted contact with [Redacted] but could not make contact.

I went back to [Redacted] and told [Redacted] unless they could come up with a bill of sales I would need to take the calf. One they had no where to keep the animal where the animal was safe. She could not properly care and feed it. [Redacted] helped me load the calf into my truck and I advised her to call when she obtained a bill of sale. At this time she has provided no bill of sale for the calf. I believe the calf to of been stolen, I just can not find where it was stolen from.

On 5-19-05 I made contact with [Redacted] [Redacted] advised he had sold [Redacted] a jersey cow who could of given birth. He was not sure what the cow was bred with so he did not know what the calf would look like. [Redacted] said he had no jersey or jersey crosses in Blue Lake.

I went and looked and I could see two jersey cows in [Redacted] pasture. neither had calves. I again called and was advised [Redacted] was out of town until Monday. His wife later called and said she had spoken with him and they didn't think the calf belonged to them.

The calf was taken to the shelter where it can be feed and cared for properly. The calf was posted on the internet web site as being a stray and has not been claimed at this time. If the calf is not claimed it will be sold at auction on the June 1st as an estray.
On 7/14/05 at about 1840 hrs., I was dispatched to [redacted] regarding a report of an assault on [redacted]. Upon arrival I met with [redacted] who told me the following:

[redacted] resides at the address above with his wife and son, identified as [redacted]. [redacted] said he has been having ongoing problems with his neighbor, identified as [redacted]. [redacted] said he often times finds [redacted] standing in the middle of the street, staring at his residence. [redacted] cannot prove it, but believes [redacted] comes onto his property when they are gone and sits on their deck. [redacted] has found [redacted] on his property in the past and has told him to get off and stay off his property.

On the above date, at about 1830 hrs., [redacted] was in the front yard, mowing the lawn on a riding lawn mower. [redacted] was near the house, at the shop, watching. [redacted] saw [redacted] on his own property, pruning the hedges. For no reason at all, [redacted] ran across the street, jumped the [redacted] rail fence and confronted [redacted]. [redacted] was carrying his gardening clippers with him. [redacted] pushed the gardening clippers into [redacted] face, nearly knocking him off the riding lawn mower. [redacted] again pushed [redacted] with the clippers; this time [redacted] turned his back and was pushed from behind. [redacted] said he never said anything to [redacted] and was attacked for no reason at all.

[redacted] who had witnessed the incident, ran to [redacted] to stop the aggression. [redacted] who was standing near [redacted], dropped the clippers and began to laugh. [redacted] tackled [redacted] to the ground and told [redacted] to go to the house and telephone law enforcement. [redacted] let go of [redacted] and told him to leave, telling him he was calling law enforcement. [redacted] said, 'no, no, don't call the police. [redacted] walked back to his property and resumed his...
pruning.

[Redacted] did not appear to have any injuries; [Redacted] said he would probably not take him to the hospital. I did not see any marks/bruises on [Redacted] back. I don't think I saw any marks/bruises above [Redacted] right eye, though there was some slight redness. [Redacted] mother said that mark appeared to have been from getting too much sun. In either case, it was too faint to be captured via photograph.

Blue Lake Police, Pearce and I went to [Redacted] residence to attempt contact with him. We searched the property for [Redacted] and/or the clippers but with negative success. [Redacted] mother, who was somewhat evasive, said she did not know where [Redacted] was.

I left the scene but requested [Redacted] to contact me if he saw and/or made contact with [Redacted]. I continued to check the area throughout the night but with negative success.

On 7/15/05 I continued my attempt to make contact with [Redacted] to obtain a statement. At about 1943 hrs., I overheard my portable radio that BLPD Chief Gundersen had detained [Redacted] at Mad River Hospital, MRCH, and was now in the back of Deputy Lundie's patrol vehicle. I met with Deputy Lundie at MRCH and, after confirming it was [Redacted] we removed him from Deputy Lundie's patrol vehicle and placed him into the back of my patrol vehicle. I recognized [Redacted] from prior contacts, including one (1) when he assaulted [Redacted] with a 2x4 piece of wood. I advised [Redacted] he was in custody for Assault with a Deadly Weapon. I transported [Redacted] to HCCF, where he was booked into custody for 245(a)(1) P.C.; Assault with a Deadly Weapon - Non Firearm. While at HCCF, I asked [Redacted] if he wanted to talk about the incident, he said, 'what, do you mean what happened last night.' When I told him it was, [Redacted] said, 'no, I want to talk to a lawyer.' I did not ask [Redacted] anymore questions.

[Redacted] spoke with Chief Gundersen. He said he saw [Redacted] riding his bicycle on Giuntoli, near SR 299. [Redacted] was traveling towards MRCH. Chief Gundersen knew I wanted to talk with [Redacted] and attempted to stop him. At about Arcata Fire Department, on Janes Rd., Chief Gundersen activated his emergency overhead lights and followed [Redacted] continued riding his bicycle, not stopping for Chief Gundersen. [Redacted] rode to MRCH, where he dismounted his bicycle and attempted to enter the hospital. Chief Gundersen detained [Redacted] before he entered the building. See Chief Gundersen's report, 22C05-0513 for further details and possible additional charge of 2800.1 V.C.

All necessary forms attached.

Refer report to District Attorney's Office for review.

Nothing Further.
On 04/24/10 at about 2122 hours I was on patrol in Blue Lake when I observed a male subject riding a bicycle at night without a headlight while balancing a TV and VCR on the handlebars. The subject saw me, got off his bicycle, and began walking. I pulled up near the subject, exited my vehicle and, advised him he needed a headlamp while riding his bicycle at night.

I asked the subject for identification; however, he did not have any. He provided his name, [redacted]. I ran a wants/warrants check through dispatch and he returned with a bookable warrant (CR053543s). I took [redacted] into custody at this time. I loaded his bicycle, TV, and VCR into the trunk of my patrol car and transported the items to his residence at [redacted].

I then transported [redacted] to HCCF where he was booked and released to jail staff.

Nothing Further.